

A DICTIONARY

OF THE FIRST, OR

OLDEST WORDS IN THE ENGLISH  
LANGUAGE:

FROM THE

SEMI-SAXON PERIOD OF A.D. 1250 TO 1300.

CONSISTING OF

An Alphabetical Inventory of

EVERY WORD FOUND IN THE PRINTED ENGLISH  
LITERATURE OF THE 13<sup>TH</sup> CENTURY.

BY THE LATE

HERBERT COLERIDGE,

SECRETARY TO THE PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

The Project Gutenberg eBook of A Dictionary of the First or Oldest Words in the English Language, by Herbert Coleridge

This eBook is for the use of anyone anywhere at no cost and with almost no restrictions whatsoever. You may copy it, give it away or re-use it under the terms of the Project Gutenberg License included with this eBook or online at [www.gutenberg.org](http://www.gutenberg.org)

Title: A Dictionary of the First or Oldest Words in the English Language  
From the Semi-Saxon Period of A.D. 1250 to 1300

Author: Herbert Coleridge

Release Date: February 2, 2013 [EBook #41975]

Language: English

\*\*\* START OF THIS PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK DICTIONARY OF OLDEST ENGLISH WORDS \*\*\*

Produced by The Online Distributed Proofreading Team at <http://www.pgdp.net> (This file was produced from images generously made available by The Internet Archive.)

# **A DICTIONARY OF THE FIRST, OR OLDEST WORDS IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE**

**A DICTIONARY**

OF THE FIRST, OR

# OLDEST WORDS IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE:

FROM THE

SEMI-SAXON PERIOD OF A.D. 1250 TO 1300.

CONSISTING OF

An Alphabetical Inventory of

EVERY WORD FOUND IN THE PRINTED ENGLISH  
LITERATURE OF THE 13TH CENTURY.

BY THE LATE

HERBERT COLERIDGE,

SECRETARY TO THE PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

LONDON:

JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN, PICCADILLY.

M DCCC LXII.

---

## PREFACE.

The present publication may be considered as the foundation-stone of the Historical and Literary portion of the Philological Society's proposed English Dictionary. Its appearance in a separate form has been necessitated by the nature of the scheme, on which that work is being constructed. Without entering into details, which will be found in the Society's published Prospectus,[1] it will be sufficient for the present purpose to mention, that the raw material of the Dictionary, the words and authorities, are being brought together by a number of independent collectors, for whom it is consequently necessary to provide some common standard of comparison, whereby each may ascertain what he is to extract, and what to reject, from the author, or work, he has undertaken. This standard for works of earlier date than 1526 is furnished by the following pages, which contain an alphabetical inventory of every word found in the printed English literature of the 13th century. As, however, a mere index verborum would but inadequately fulfil its object, a certain amount of explanatory and etymological matter has been added, which it is hoped may render the work more generally interesting and useful than could otherwise have been the case. It is only proper to add that English literature, as distinguished from Semi-Saxon, is assumed to commence about the middle of the 13th century.

[1] London, Trübner and Co., Paternoster Row, price 6d.

All words are arranged under their modern forms, where such exist, but the older forms, except where utterly unimportant, are always noticed. The more remarkable of these older forms are also entered in the Glossary in their alphabetical order, with cross references to that under which the word is discussed. Thus under 'Hymn' and 'Isle' will be found the forms 'ympne' and 'ydle;' but 'ympne' and 'ydle' appear also in their proper places in the Glossary. Obsolete words are of course entered as they are spelt in the passage whence they are taken, a rule which applies as much to different forms of the same word, as to different words. As to the etymological matter, nothing further as a general rule has been attempted than to indicate the nearest cognate, or cognates, of the particular word; but it has not been thought necessary, or desirable, to load the Glossary with illustrations of this nature in very simple cases. I have to thank Hensleigh Wedgwood, Esq., for many kind and valuable suggestions in this part of my work.

My best thanks are also due to the Rev. J. Eastwood, the Rev. W. H. Herford, to my colleague Mr F. J. Furnivall, and to Messrs M'Ewan and Harrison, for their valuable assistance in the formation of separate indexes to several of the works comprised in this Glossary. Their respective shares in the work are pointed out in the List of Books and Editions, which will be found in page v.

And I cannot terminate this brief preface without expressing my deep sense of the obligations I am under to Sir F. Madden, not merely for the help of his invaluable editions of *Lazarus* and *Havelok*, without which this work would have been far less complete than it now is, but also for much kind personal advice and assistance, which probably few, if any, living philologists beside himself would have been competent to bestow. It only remains for me to add that, although no pains have been spared to render the book as complete as possible, I cannot but expect that some omissions and errors will be discovered, more especially as the largest and most laborious portion of the work was carried on during a long period of ill health. I shall feel very grateful to those who discover any addenda, if they will kindly communicate them to me for insertion hereafter in the Dictionary itself.

HERBERT COLERIDGE.

10, Chester Place, Regent's Park,  
June 13th, 1859

---

## LIST OF BOOKS AND EDITIONS REFERRED TO.

✱ All the following pieces are cited by the number of the verse, except where the contrary is expressly mentioned.

*Havelok the Dane.* Edited by Sir F. Madden, for the Roxburgh Club. (By Mr H. Coleridge.)

*Geste of Kyng Horn.* Edited by M. Michel, for the Bannatyne Club. (By Mr H. Coleridge.)

(N.B. The text of this poem in the second vol. of Ritson's *Metrical Romances* is taken from a later MS., and differs considerably from the Bannatyne text.)

*Kyng Alysaunder.* In Weber's *Metrical Romances*, vol. I. (By Mr H. Coleridge.)

*The Land of Cokaygne.* In Hickeys's *Thesaurus*, vol. I. p. 231. (By Mr Furnivall.)

*The Life of St Margaret* (cited by stanzas),  
*Metrical Version of the Athanasian Creed,* } in Hickeys's *Thesaurus*, vol. I. pp. 224, 233.  
(By Mr Furnivall.)

*The Owl and Nightingale.* Edited by Mr Wright for the Percy Society. (By Mr Furnivall and Mr H. Coleridge.)

*Fragment on Popular Science,* from the *Early English Metrical Lives of Saints*, in Mr Wright's 'Popular Treatises on Science.' (By Mr H. Coleridge.)

*Specimens of Lyric Poetry,* temp. Edw. I. Edited by Mr Wright, for the Percy Society. (By Mr M'Ewan.)

*Various Pieces in the Reliquiæ Antiquæ* (cited by volume and page). (By Mr H. Coleridge.)

*Political Songs,* temp. Hen. III. and Edw. I. Edited by Mr Wright, for the Camden Society. (By the Rev. W. H. Herford.)

*Ritson's Ancient Songs,* Class I. Most of these songs, however, are contained in

the Specimens of Lyric Poetry, temp. Ed. I., and are quoted from that collection. (By Mr Harrison.)

*Religious Songs*, printed at the end of the Percy Society's edition of the Owl and Nightingale. (By Mr H. Coleridge.)

*Dialogue between the Soul and Body*. In the Appendix to Mapes's Poems, edited by Mr Wright, for the Camden Society, p. 334. (By the Rev. J. Eastwood.)

*The Early English Psalter*. Edited by the Rev. J. Stevenson, for the Surtees' Society. Cited by the psalm and verse. (By Mr H. Coleridge.)

*Robert of Gloucester's Chronicle*. Ed. Hearne (2nd ed., 1810). Cited by the page. (By Mr. H. Coleridge.)

*The Legend of St Brandan*. Edited by Mr Wright, for the Percy Society. (By the Rev. J. Eastwood.)

*The Life and Martyrdom of Thomas Beket*. Edited by Mr Black, for the Percy Society. (By the Rev. J. Eastwood.)

(Owing to the gross inaccuracy of the marginal numbering in the printed edition of this poem, it has been found necessary to go over the whole afresh, and to cite according to the amended reckoning. The following data will assist the reader:— The first error occurs in page 64, where the line numbered 1280 should be 1282. The second occurs in page 100, where ten lines are dropped, and 1961 is printed for 1973, the true number. The third will be found in page 110, where 2049 is made to succeed 2139, and after this, of course, the confusion is hopeless. The exact number of lines in the poem is 2515, while the printed numbers give only 2398. Readers are therefore requested to renumber their copies from page 64 onwards, before attempting to verify the references in the Glossary.)

The following pieces will be printed in the second part of the Philological Society's Transactions for 1858, and are therefore included in the Glossary. I am indebted to the kindness of my friend and colleague, Mr Furnivall, for the loan of his transcripts.

*A Moral Ode*. MS. Egerton, 613. Cited by stanzas.

(Hickes printed Extracts from this Ode, in his Thesaurus, vol. I. p. 222, from one of the Digby MSS.; but his text is somewhat different from that of the Egerton MS., and omits nine stanzas contained in the latter.)

*A Sermon* (cited by stanzas),  
*Signa Ante Judicium*,  
*A Fragment on the Seven Sins*,  
*The Ten Commandments*, } MS. Harl. 913.  
*Christ on the Cross*,  
*A Poem on Miracles*, containing a Tale of an Oxford Student,  
*The Fall and Passion*,  
*The Legends of*  
     *St Dunstan*,  
     *St Katherine*,  
     *St Andrew*,  
     *St Lucy*, } from MS. Harl. 2277.  
     *St Swithin*,  
     *St Edward*,  
     *Pilate*,  
     *Judas Iscariot*,

A few references will also be found to the *Manuel des Pecches* of Robert Brunne, now being edited by Mr Furnivall, for the Roxburgh Club, but the proof-sheets came into my hands too late to allow of anything like a complete analysis of the language of the poem.

#### OTHER WORKS REFERRED TO IN THE GLOSSARY.

Burguy's *Grammaire de la Langue d'Oïl*. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1856. The third volume contains an excellent Glossary.

Cotgrave's *French and English Dictionary*, by Howell. 1650.

Egilsson's *Lexicon Poeticum Antiquæ Linguæ Septemtrionalis*. Hafniæ, 1854-1859. One part is still wanting to complete the work.

Halliwell's *Provincial and Archaic Dictionary*. 2 vols. 8vo. 1855.

Kilian's *Lexicon Teutonicum*. Ed. Hasselt. 2 vols. 4to. 1777.

Laȝamon's *Brut*. Ed. Sir F. Madden. 3 vols. 8vo. 1847. (Cited by volume and



page.)

The Ormulum. Ed. White. 2 vols. 8vo. 1852.

The Philological Society's Transactions, from 1842-1856. 9 vols. 8vo.

Roquefort's Glossaire de la Langue Romane. 2 vols. 8vo. 1808.

A Volume of Vocabularies, forming vol. I. of a Library of National Antiquities.  
Edited by Wright. 1857. (Privately printed.)

Warton's History of English Poetry. 3 vols. 8vo. Ed. 1840.

---

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS MADE USE OF IN THE GLOSSARY.

Alys.	Kyng Alysaunder.
AS.	Anglo-Saxon.
B.	The Life of Beket.
β	The Legend of St Brandan.
comp.	comparative.
Cok.	The Land of Cokaygne.
Cotgr.	Cotgrave.
Dut.	Dutch.
Fall and P.	The Poem on the Fall and Passion.
Fr. Sci.	The Fragment on Popular Science in the Lives of Saints.
Fr.	French.
Hall.	Halliwell.
HD.	Havelok the Dane.
Kil.	Kilian.
La3.	La3amon.
L. P.	Specimens of Lyric Poetry, ed. Wright.
lit.	literally.
Marg.	The Life of St Margaret.
M. G.	Mæso-Gothic.
M. Ode.	The Moral Ode.
N. and Q.	Notes and Queries.
O. and N.	Owl and Nightingale.
ON.	Old Norse.
O. H. G.	Old High German.
Orm.	Ormulum.
part.	participle.
Pol. S.	Political Songs.
pret.	præterite.

Ps.	Psalm.
Rel. S.	Religious Songs.
RG.	Robert of Gloucester.
Ritson's AS.	Ritson's Ancient Songs.
Roq.	Roquefort.
S. S.	Semi-Saxon.
sb.	substantive.
sup.	superlative.
v. a.	verb active.
v. n.	verb neuter.
W.	Welsh.
Warton, H. E. P.	Warton's History of English Poetry.

---

# **GLOSSARIAL INDEX.**

## A

**A**, *indef. art.* RG. 367

—— == on. O. and N. 20

—— == he. Alys. 7809

—— == and. HD. 359

—— == one. Ps. liv. 14

**Aback**, *adv.* RG. 131

**Abash**, *v. a.* Alys. 224

**Abate**, *v. a.* == put an end to, make to cease. RG. 54. Fr. *abattre*

—— *v. n.* == cease from doing a thing. RG. 447

**Abay**, *v. a.* == drive to bay. Alys. 3882

**Abbess**, *sb.* RG. 370

**Abbey**, *sb.* RG. 369

**Abbot**, *sb.* RG. 376, 447

**Abece**, == ABC. RG. 266

**Abed**, *adv.* RG. 547

**Abelde**, *v. n.* == become bold. Alys. 2442

**Abenche**, == on a bench. St. Kath. 91

**Abide**, *v. n.* == remain, tarry. RG. 382. AS. *bidan*

—— *v. a.* == wait for, hence receive. RG. 265, and 302, pret. ‘*abade.*’ Ps. xxxix.  
2

**Abie**, *v. a.* == pay for, pay the penalty for. [*abigge*] 1624. B. pret. ‘*abouʒte.*’ 58  
B. ‘*abid.*’ O. and N. 1775. AS. *a-bicgan*. See Phil. Soc. Proc. vol. v. p. 33

**Abite**, *v. a.* == bite. Alys. 7096

**Ablende**, *v. a.* == make blind. RG. 208

**Aboht**, *part.* == bought. Wright's L. P. p. 103

**About**, *adv.* == round about (of locality). RG. 369; 'zeode aboute' 76 B.

—— 'about to,' with a verb, as a future part. 1593 B.

—— == nearly. RG. 247

—— *prep.* == around, circum. RG. 467; [about]. Ps. lxxvii. 28

—— == near (of time), 'aboute noon.' Wright's L. P. p. 34

**Above**, *adv.* 266 B.

—— *prep.* O. and N. 1492

**Abow**, *v. a.* == make to bend. RG. 46. pret. 'abuyde.' RG. 476

—— *v. n.* == bow, 3s pres. 'abueth.' RG. 193. part. 'abouynde.' RG. 302

**Abowes**, *sb.* == patron saints. RG. 475. Fr. avoués

**Abraid**, *v. a.* == open. O. and N. 1042. AS. abredan

**Abroad**, *adv.* RG. 542

**Abrode**, *adv.* == breeding, lit. 'on brood.' O. and N. 518. Fragg. on Seven Sins, v. 34

**Abusse**, *v. a.* == ambush, conceal. 1382 B.

**Abuten**, *prep.* == without (sine). M. Ode, st. 43

**Ac**, *conj.* == and, but. RG. 367

**Acast**, *part.* == disappointed. Pol. S. 149

**Accord**, *v. a.* == reconcile. RG. 388

—— *v. n.* == agree. RG. 388

—— *sb.* == agreement. RG. 388, 447

**Account**, *v. n.* == render an account or reckoning. Pilate 86

—— *sb.* == reckoning. 164 B. Sermon, st. 24

**Accurse**, *v. a.* RG. 296, 474

**Accuse**, *v. a.* RG. 523. part. ‘acoysing,’ == accusing or accusation. Alys. 3973

**Acele**, *v. a.* == seal. RG. 510. See Asele

**Ache**, *sb.* == smallage or water-parsley. Wright’s L. P. p. 26. Fr. ache

**Ache**, *v. n.* RG. 240 pret. ‘ok.’ RG. 208

**Acoled**, == cooled. O. and N. 215

**Acomber**, *v. a.* == encumber. Alys. 8025

**Acopede**, == accused. See Aculp

**Acore**, *v. a.* == make sorry, grieve. RG. 75. part. ‘acorye,’ == chastened, punished. RG. 390

**Acost**, *adv.* == at the side. Alys. 2443, 3547

**Acquaint**, *v. a.* RG. 15, 465

**Acquit**, *v. a.* RG. 565

**Acton**, *sb.* == a leathern jacket worn under the armour. Alys. 2153. Fr. acoton. See Burguy s. v.

**Acue**, *adv.* == on his rump. Fr. au cul. Marg. 67

**Aculp**, *v. a.* == accuse. RG. 544. pret. ‘acopede.’ 773 B.

**Adaunt**, *v. a.* RG. 61, 372

**Aday**, *adv.* == by day. O. and N. 219

—— == of the day, ‘a3en eve aday,’ ‘on the evening of the day.’ RG. 289

**Adder**, *sb.* Alys. 5262

**Addle**, *adj.* == rotten. O. and N. 133

**Adiʒte**, *v. a.* == adapt, prepare. O. and N. 326

**Admiral**, *sb.* [amyrayl.] RG. 409. [admirald.] K. Horn 95

**Admonishment**, *sb.* [amonestement]. Alys. 6974

**Adown**, *prep.* [adun]. O. and N. 1452

—— *adv.* RG. 376.

**Adownward**, *adv.* RG. 362. Fragm. Sci. 321

**Adraw**, *v. a.* == draw (as a sword). RG. 361, pret. ‘adrou.’ == drew. RG. 400

**Adread**, *v. n.* == fear, be in dread. O. and N. 1264

—— *adj.* == in fear. Rel. S. iv. 2. part. ‘adrad.’ 44 B.

**Adrench**, *v. a.* == to drown, pret. ‘adrentte.’ RG. 384

—— *v. n.* == be drowned, pret. ‘adrent.’ RG. 401. part. ‘adrencte.’ RG. 437.  
‘adronke.’ RG. 430

**Adriʒe**, *v. a.* == endure. K. Horn, 1068. AS. a-dreogan

**Adun**, *v. a.* == stun. O. and N. 337

**Adun**, *adv.* == adown, *q. v.*

**Advance**, *v. a.* == set forward, promote. RG. 503; to *advance* a girl in marriage.  
RG. 431

**Advancement**, *sb.* Alys. 2570

**Advent**, *sb.* == the season of Advent. 1849 B.

**Advice**, *sb.* 101 B.

**Advowson**, *sb.* [vowson]. RG. 471

**Adwole**, *adv.* == in error. O. and N. 177. AS. dwelian, dwola

**Ae**, *adv.* for ‘aʒe,’ == against. 1456 B.

**Afaitment**, *sb.* == address, skill. Alys. 661



**Afare**, *part.* == gone away. St Kath. 176

**Afaytye**, *v. a.* == manage, reduce to subjection. RG. 177

—— 3 s pret. ‘afighteth.’ Alys. 6583. Fr. *afaiter*

**Afar**, *adv.* 1226 B.

**Afaunce**, == affiance? Weber. Gl. ad Alys. 732

**Afear**, *v. a.* == frighten. RG. 504, 22

**Afeard**, *adj.* RG. 388

**Afell**, *v. a.* == fell, cut down. Alys. 5240

**Afeng**, *v. a.* == take up, receive, pret. *afong*. RG. 368

**Aferd**, *part.* == affaired, i.e. charged with an affair to be executed. Alys. 1813

**Affair**, *sb.* Alys. 410

**Affie**, *v. a.* == give confidence to a person. Alys. 4753

**Affirm**, *v. a.* Alys. 7356

**Afighteth**. See *Afaytye*

**Afiled**, == defiled. Alys. 1064

**Afind**, *v. a.* == find. O. and N. 527

**Afingred**, *part.* == hungered. 416 β. Cf. ‘fyrst’ for ‘thirst,’ ‘frefownd’ for ‘greyhound;’ and see Wright’s *Vocab.* pp. 250, 259, note

**Afire**, *adv.* RG. 380, 541, 546

**Afoled**, *part.* == befooled, made a fool of. O. and N. 206

**Afoot**, *adv.* RG. 378

**Aforce**, *v. a.* == force, compel. RG. 121. Alys. 789

**Aforeward**, *adv.* == foremost, forward. 492 B.; first of all. RG. 567

**Aforth**, *adv.* == forwards. O. and N. 822

**Afretie**, *v. a.* == devour. Pol. S. 237, 240. AS. fretan

**Afte**, *sb.* == folly? Pol. S. 210

**After**, *prep.* == in expectation of, ‘after betere wynde hii moste þere at stonde.’  
RG. 367

—— == of time, ‘after Mydsomer.’ RG. 407

—— == like. Alys. 5418

—— == in; ‘after eche strete.’ M. Ode, st. 117

—— == ‘behind,’ of place. RG. 398

**Afterblismed**, == pregnant. Ps. lxxvii. 70. AS. blósma == a bud

**Afterward**, *adv.* == in the after part (of a book). RG. 6

—— == next in order, afterwards. Wright’s L. P. p. 24

**Aftertale**, *sb.* == postscript. 627 B.

**Afterwending**, *sb.* == following. Alys. 7280

**Again**, *adv.* == iterum, a second time. RG. 36

—— == back again [a3é]. 147 B.

**Againbuy**, *v. a.* == redeem, pret. ‘agaynboghte.’ Ps. lxxiii. 2

**Againbuying**, *sb.* == redemption. Ps. xlvi. 9

**Againcall**, *v. a.* Ps. ci. 25

**Againlook**, *v. a.* == look back upon. Ps. xxxiv. 3

**Againres**, *sb.* == meeting. Ps. lviii. 6. [ogain raas]. Ps. xviii. 7

**Againsaw**, *sb.* == contradiction. Ps. lxxx. 8

**Againsaying**, *sb.* == contradiction. Ps. cv. 32

**Against**, *prep.* == contra, [a3e]. 54 B. [a3en]. RG. 367. [ogaines] Ps. lxxxii. 4

—— == opposite to, of place, [a3eyn]. RG. 6

—— == by the time that. Wright's L. P. p. 23

—— == in comparison with, [a3eynes]. Wright's L. P. p. 68

**Againststand**, *v. n.* Ps. lxxv. 8

**Againturn**, *v. n.* == return. Ps. lxxvii. 39

**Againward**, *adv.* Ps. lxxvii. 57

**Againwend**, *v. n.* == retreat, part, 'a3enwendand.' Ps. lxxvii. 9

**Agast**, *v. a.* == frighten. RG. 387

—— *adj.* == frightened. RG. 402. Alys. 3912. MG. us-gaisjan.

**Age**, *sb.* == sæculum. RG. 9

**Agesse**, *vb.* == calculate on, expect. K. Horn, 1219

**Agin**, *v. n.* == begin. O. and N. 1287

**Ago**, *v. n.* == go. O. and N. 1451. part. 'agonne.' == proceeded. RG. 561

**Ago**, == gone, neglected. Pol. S. 197

**Agrame**, *v. a.* == make angry. Alys. 3309

**Agrief**, *v. a.* Alys. 3785

**Agrill**, *v. a.* == annoy. [a-grulle]. O. and N. 1108. AS. grillan

**Agrise**, *v. a.* == terrify. RG. 463. pret. 'agros.' RG. 549. part. 'agrise,' == frightened. RG. 539. 'To agrise him,' == become furious. K. Horn, 895. AS. agrýsan

**Aground**, or 'alaground,' == on the ground. RG. 378

**Ahen**, *adj.* == own. O. and N. 1284. AS. ágen

**Aheve**, *v. a.* == lit. lift up; hence, bring up, educate. Marg. 5. AS. a-hefan

**Ahte**, *sb.* == property, goods. Wright's L. P. p. 46. AS. æht

**Ahwene**, *v. a.* == vex, trouble. O. and N. 1562. AS. a-hwænan

**Ainoʒe**, *adj.* == anew. RG. 397

**Air**, *sb.* 697 β

—— == airs, pride, vaunting. RG. 51, 397

**Aither**, == either. 434 β

**Aiware—Aihwar**, == everywhere. O. and N. 216. Moral Ode, st. 42, ed. Hicckes, but the Egerton MS. reads the verse “eiðer he mai him finde”

**Akelde**, *vb. a. pret.* == cooled. The other reading is ‘acoled,’ q. v. RG. 442

**Aken**, *v. a.* == reconnoitre. Alys. 3468

**Aknee**, *adv.* == on the knee’s. 993 B. [aknawe]. Alys. 3540

**Alaboute**, *adv.* 2258 B. Many other compounds of ‘all’ are thus written as one word, where they are now generally disjoined, thus—‘alaground.’ RG. 378

**Alamed**, *part.* == lamed. O. and N. 1602

**Alas!** *interj.* RG. 443

**Alast**, *adv.* == at last. Pol. S. 216

**Alb**, *sb.* == clothing, lit. a white robe. RG. 347. AS. albe

**Albidene**, *adv.* == by and by. HD. 730. Wright’s L. P. p. 61

**Albysi**, *adv.* == about, scarcely. RG. 81. The V. L. gives ‘unnethe’

**Alday**, *adv.* == all the day. RG. 197

—— == continually. RG. 92

**Aldeman**, *sb.* == elder. Ps. civ. 22

**Aldest**, == oldest. RG. 232

**Alderelde**, *sb.* == extreme old age. Ps. lxx. 18

**Ale**, *sb.* HD. 14

**Alegge**, *v. a.* == to lay down, put down. 1928 B. part, ‘aleyd.’ == quelled, subdued. Wright’s L. P. p. 105

—— (of laws) == to annul. RG. 422. part. ‘aleyd.’ RG. 144 == ‘to confute.’ O. and N. 394. AS. a-lecgan

**Alesen**, *v. a.* == loose. Marg. 24

**Alight**, *v. a.* == descend, alight. 1897 B. RG. 468. part, ‘alight.’ RG. 433. AS. a-lihtan

**Alighting**, *sb.* RG. 430

**Alisaundre**, *sb.* == the herb alexander, or horse-parsley. Wright’s L. P. p. 26. See the Prompt. Parv. s. v.

**Alive**, *adv.* 67 B. See Gloss. Rem. to Laȝamon, p. 442

**Alike**, *adj.* [iliche]. 1894 B.

—— *adv.* 714 β

**Alinlaz**. See Anlace

**All**, *adj.* RG. 373, == the whole

—— RG. 371, == every one of a number gen. s. ‘alles,’ used adverbially, == very, entirely. RG. 17; 73 B. gen. pl. ‘alre,’ 1332 B. ‘aller,’ RG. 135

**All**, *adv.* RG. 367, et passim

**Allerfurst**, == first of all. Alys. 1569

**Allermost**, *adv.* RG. 44

**Alliance**, *sb.* RG. 89, 295; [enlyance]. RG. 12

**Allong**, == during the whole of; ‘al longe day.’ 403 B. ‘allonge niȝt.’ 595 β

**Allout**, *adv.* == entirely. 1940 B.

**Ally**, *v. a.* RG. 65

**Allyng**, *adv.* == entirely. RG. 48. AS. eallunga

**Almatour**, *sb.* == almoner. Alys. 3042

**Almesse**, *sb.* == alms. RG. 330

**Almightand**, == almighty. Creed. 33

**Almighty**, *adj.* 1041 B.

**Almost**, *adv.* RG. 389. Ps. cxviii. 87

**Almsdeed**, *sb.* Rel. S. iv. 39

**Almsful**, *adj.* 1676. B.

**Almshede**, *sb.* RG. 498

**Alnil**, == and only? Pol. S. 201

**Alond**, *adv.* == on the land. RG. 389

**Alone**, *adj.* 59 B.

**Along**, *adv.* == straight on, 'to go along.' Alys. 3410

—— == lengthwise [o lonke]. Pol. S. 156

**Alothe**, *v. n.* == become loathsome. O. and N. 1275

**Alour**, *sb.* == corridor. Alys. 7210. *pl.* 'alurs.' RG. 192. Fr. aller

**Alout**, *v. n.* == bow. RG. 476

**Alre**, *gen. pl.* of 'all,' forms numerous compounds with *adj.* in the superlative degree,—thus 'alre-hecst,' == highest of all. O. and N. 687; 'alre-mest,' *ib.* 684; 'alre-necst,' *ib.* 685; 'alre-wrste,' *ib.* 121; &c. &c.

**Als**, == as. HD. 306, == as if. HD. 508

**Alsauf**, *adv.* == without fail. RG. 391

**Also**, == besides. RG. 369

—— == as. RG. 561. HD. 1872

—— == as if. HD. 468

**Alswa**, *adv.* == also, in like manner. O. and N. 237

—— == as if. O. and N. 146

**Altar**, *sb.* 2215 B.

**Altherbest**, == best of all. HD. 182

**Alto**, *adv.* 99 B.

**Alumere**, *adj.* == bright. Wright's L. P. p. 68

**Alzare**, *adv.* == already. 917 B.

**Am**, == them. Ps. v. 12

**Am**, *vb.* == 1s pret. of 'be.' 337 RG.

**Amad**, *part.* == amaied or dismayed. Alys. 1749. K. Horn. 586

—— == mad. Pol. S. 156

**Amaistre**, *v. a.* == reduce to subjection. Pilate 60

**Amanse**, *v. a.* == curse. RG. 474. AS. amánsurian, lit. to disjoin, hence to excommunicate

**Amar**, *v. a.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211

**Amarstle**, *v. a.* == to stuff full? Wright's L. P. p. 111. AS. amæstan

**Ambesas**, *sb.* == two aces, the lowest throw on the dice. Hence 'to caste an ambesas,' == to have bad luck, to fail in a thing. 492 β. 450 B. See Roq. s. v. Ambezas

**Amblant**, *part.* == ambling, Alys. 3462

**Ambush**, *sb.* RG. 51

—— *v. a.* [abusse] 1382 B.

**Amen**, *interj.* Wright's L. P. p. 51

**Amend**, *v. a.* RG. 449, 391

**Amending**, *sb.* == amendment. Alys. 7502

**Amendment**, *sb.* RG. 404, 472

**Amere**, *adv.* == bitterly, wrathfully. Alys. 4427. Fr. ameir, Lat. amarus

**Amet**, *sb.* == emmet, ant. RG. 296; ‘amete hulle’ == an anthill. RG. 296

**Amethyst**, *sb.* Cok. 91

**Ameye**, *sb.* == a mistress. Alys. 520. Fr. amie

**Amid**, *prep.* == in the midst of. 1139 B.

—— == with, 90 B. for ‘mid.’

**Amidward**, *adv.* Alys. 690

**Amiral**. See Admiral.

**Amiss**, *adj.* == wrong. RG. 451

**Amiture**, *sb.* == friendship. Alys. 3975

**Amone**, *v. a.* == remember. Sign. 147. AS. gemunan

**Among**, *prep.* == inter. 6 B.

—— *adv.* == at intervals, O. and N. 6

**Amorrow**, [amorwe] *adv.* == on the morrow. 49 B.

**Amount**, *v. n.* RG. 497 == ‘vor it ne ssolde *amounti* noȝt,’ == because it would amount to or avail nought. So the prep. is omitted in Alys. 6020

‘That *amounted* fyve hundred thousand  
Knyghtis to armes, so Y fynde’

**Amour**, *sb.* == lover. Alys. 951

—— == love. Alys. 4573

**Amy**, == empty, RG. 17

**Amye**, *sb.* == friend. Alys. 1834. Fr. ami.

**An**, *indef. art.* == before a cons. RG. 537, ‘an stounde.’ So also RG. 261

—— == and. *q. v.*

—— == on, ‘an urthe’ 174 B. ‘an honde’ == on hand. 71 B. This last phrase seems to have dropped the meaning of ‘soon,’ ‘now,’ which it bears in Semi-



Saxon. See Gloss. Rem. to Laȝamon, vol. iii. p. 474. ‘an hei’ == on high. RG. 537. ‘an hoker’ == with scorn. 710 B. ‘an aunter’ == on adventure, i. e. in peril. RG. 311, an oniwar == at unawares

—— == one, in acc. ‘anne.’ RG. 223.

**An**, *v. a.* == grant, allow, consent. O. and N. 1738. AS. unnan

**Analing**, == annihilating? Alys. 2166. Sic. Weber in Gloss. Hall s. v. suggests ‘avaling’ as the true reading == pulling down from their horses, which is probably correct

**Anarrow**, *v. a.* == confine, cramp up; hence, dishearten? Alys. 3346

**Ancestor**, *sb.* 428 B.

**Anchor**, *sb.* HD. 521

**Ancre**, *sb.* == nun. RG. 380

**And**, *conj.* RG. 368; [an]. O. and N. 31. RG. 264

**Aneli**, *adj.* == lonely. Ps. xxiv. 16

**Anente**, *prep.* == opposite to, over against. Fragm. Sci. 241

**Anethered**, *part.* == lowered, conquered. RG. 217

**Angel**, *sb.* RG. 254, 255, 441

**Angrom**, *sb.* == anguish. Ps. cxviii. 143. AS. ange

**Anguish**, *sb.* RG. 172, 442

**Anguishous**, *adj.* == full of anguish, RG. 157, 222

**Anhang**, *v. a.* == hang up, 3 s. pres. ‘an-hoð,’ O. and N. 1644. pret. ‘an-hung.’ RG. 509. AS. an-hòn

**Anhit**, *v. a.* == hit, strike. RG. 185

**Anight**, *adv.* == during the night. 681 B.

**Anilepi**, *adj.* == one, single. HD. 2107. AS. ‘æn-lipig’. Cf. ‘lepi ane.’ Ps. xiii. 1; lii. 2, 4

**Anise**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 26

**Annoy**, *v. a.* RG. 420, 487; part. annuid. RG. 550

—— *sb.* [anuy]. 1618 B.

**Anness**, *sb.* == solitude. Ps. ci. 7; [anes]. Ps. liv. 8

**Anlace**, [alinlaz] == a long knife worn at the girdle. HD. 2554

**Anleth**, *sb.* == countenance. Ps. xxvi. 9. AS. andwlita

**Anon**, *adv.* RG 373.

**Anoniwar**, *adv.* == at unawares. RG. 511

**Anonrightes**, *adv.* == immediately. Alys. 824

**Another**, *adj.* RG. 379, 444

**Anoven**, *adv.* == above. K. Horn, 638

**Anoward**, *adv.* upon. RG. 419

**Anstond**, *v. a.* == stand. RG. 267

**Answer**, *vb. a.* RG. 431

—— *sb.* RG. 500

**Anthem**, [anteyn] *sb.* St Dunstan, 185

**Antre**, *sb.* == adventure. RG. 35

—— *v. a.* == risk. Alys. 4265

**Any**, *adj.* == 'any thing.' 410 B.

—— == any one [eny]. RG. 376

**Apair**, *v. a.* == impair. St. Kath. 152

**Apayed**, == pleased. RG. 117, 1642 B. Fr. apaier, paier

**Ape**, *sb.* Alys. 4344

**Apertly**, *adv.* == openly. RG. 375

**Apeyre**, *v. a.* == impair. RG. 279

**Aplizt**, *adv.* == immediately, at once. RG. 511

—— == faithfully? Pol. S. 218

**Apoison**, *v. a.* == to poison. RG. 122

**Apostle**, *sb.* RG. 70

**Appeal**, *sb.* 602 B.

**Apple**, *sb.* RG. 283

**Aprikie**, *v. a.* == prick. RG. 553

**April**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 27

**Aquell**, *v. a.* == quell or kill. Pol. S. 192. AS. a-cwellan

**Aquench**, *v. a.* Rel. S. i. 10. part. 'a-queynt' == quenched. Frag. Sci. 162. AS. acwencan

**Ar**, *sb.* == oar. HD. 1776. AS. ár

**Ar**, *adv.* == ere, before than. O. and N. 862. compar. 'erur.' O. and N. 1736. AS. áer, áeror

**Arape**, *adv.* == in haste. Alys. 4239. Fr. araper. Lat. arripere.

**Arbalast**, *sb.* RG. 377, 536

**Arbalaster**, *sb.* Alys. 2613

**Arch**, *sb.* RG. 415

**Archbishop**, *sb.* RG. 367

**Archbishopric**, *sb.* RG. 417

**Archdeacon**, *sb.* RG. 468

**Archer**, *sb.* RG. 199

**Architemple**, == chief church. RG. 74

**Are**, *adj.* == former. HD. 27

**Are**, *vb.* [aren], Wright's L. P. p. 34. See Be

**Arear**, *v. a.* == raise up; hence 'build,' of a church. 320 B.; to 'stir up,' as war. RG. 436; or dust. Alys. 4077

**Areason**, *v. a.* == talk to. Alys. 6751

**Areche**, *v. a.* == explain. K. Horn, 1258. AS. arecan

**Areche**, *v. n.* == extend, reach onwards to a thing. Rel. Ant. i. 110; reach, St Andrew, 92. AS. aræcan

**Aredde**, *v. a.* == rid of. O. and N. 1569

**Arehwe**, *sb.* == fear. O. and N. 1714

**Arenk**, *adv.* == in a rank or row. 273 β

**Areu**, *sb.* == fear. O. and N. 1496. See Are3

**Arewe**, *adv.* == in a row. RG. 252

**Arewe**, *v. a.* == to rue. Pol. S. 188

**Are3**, *adj.* == afraid. O. and N. 407. AS. earh

**Are3the**, *sb.* == fear. O. and N. 404

**Arge**, *adj.* == slow. M. Ode, st. 10. AS. earh

**Aright**, *adv.* O. and N. 400

**Arise**, *v. n.* RG. 369, 379. 3 s. pret. 'aros.' RG. 560. 'arist.' Alys. 5760

**Ark**, *sb.* Ps. cxxxix. 8

**Arm**, *adj.* [areme] == poor, miserable. O. and N. 1160. AS. earm

**Arm**, *sb.* == a limb. 2136 B.

**Arm**, *v. a.* RG. 63, 511. part. 'y-armed.' RG. 386

**Armour**, *sb.* RG. 397

**Arms**, *sb.* 2087 B.

**Arn**, *v. n.* == run, pret. ‘arnde.’ RG. 397. ‘orn,’ 2158 B. See Urne

**Arnement**, *sb.* == ink? Alys. 6418. Lat. atramentum. Fr. attrament. Cotgr. This is Weber’s conjecture, who refers to the Sevyn Sages, v. 2776, ‘as blak as ani arnement,’ in confirmation. And see Rel. Ant. i. p. 302

**Arning**, == destroying. Alys. 2165. Fr. arner == to enfeeble. Cotgr.

**Aroom**, *adv.* == aside, out of the way. Alys. 1637

**Arost**, *part.* == roasted. Pol. S. 151

**Around**, [aroun] *adv.* == in circumference. Alys. 6603

**Arrive**, *v. n.* RG. 371

**Arrow**, *sb.* RG. 394, 398

**Arson**, *sb.* == saddle. Alys. 4251. It is properly the bow of the saddle, from Fr. ars == arc, or bow

**Arst**, == erst, first. RG. 389, 393

**Art**, *vb.* O. and N. 642

**Art**, *sb.* [ars]. Alys. 74, 737

**Arwe**, *adj.* == arrant. Alys. 3340

**Aryhed**, == laboured. Ps. cxviii. 27. AS. erian, pres. erige

**As**, == ut. RG. 368

—— == where. RG. 555. St. Andrew, 16

**Asad**, *adj.* == sad. Pol. S. 212

**Ascape**, *v. n.* == escape. Pol. S. 190

—— *v. a.* == avoid. Alys. 3775

**Aschewele**, *v. a.* == frighten. O. and N. 1611. A ‘shewel,’ or ‘shawel,’ was a scarecrow. See O. and N. 1646

**Aschend**, *v. a.* == injure. 1356 B.

**Ascoff**, *adv.* == scoffingly. Alys. 874

**Aseen**, *part.* == seen. Alys. 847

**Asele**, *v. a.* == seal. RG. 510. [acele.] RG. 496

**Asely**, == to absolve. RG. 360. See 'assoil'

**Asenk**, *v. a.* == drown, make to sink, pret. 'asentte.' RG. 416; 'asencte.' ib. 489. La3amon, iii. 19, has 'aseingde.' AS. sencan

**Aseven**, *adv.* == in 7 parts. RG. 405

**Ashes**, *sb.* [aske]. RG. 536. [axen]. Pol. S. 203

**Ash-wednesday**. RG. 542

**Ashunche**, *v. a.* == shun, detest. Wright's L. P. p. 38. AS. ascunian

**Asiwe**, *v. a.* == follow. Alys. 2494

**Ask**, *v. a.* RG. 89. pret. 'ascode.' RG. 550. 'askede'

**Aske**, == ashes, *q. v.*

**Asking**, *sb.* == prayer. Ps. xix. 7

**Aslawe**, *part.* == slain. RG. 317

**Asleep**, *adv.* RG. 417, 547

**Asoke**, *vb. a.* == forsook. K. Horn. 69

**Asluppe**, *vb.* == slip away from. Wright's L. P. p. 38

**Asperant**, *adj.* == bold. Alys. 4871

**Aspide**, *sb.* == asp. Ps. xc. 13

**Aspill**, *v. a.* == spill. 356 B.

**Aspy**, *v. a. part.* 'aspie,' == aspied. RG. 553

—— *v. n.* RG. 549

—— *sb.* == spy. RG. 557

**Ass**, *sb.* RG. 404

**Assail**, *v. a.* [asayly]. RG. 394; part. ‘asayled.’ RG. 387

**Assault**, *v. a.* [asayly]. RG. 177

**Assault**, *sb.* [asayt]. RG. 380. [asaut]. RG. 409

**Assay**, *v. a.* == essay, try. RG. 34. [a-syghe]. Alys. 3879

**Assemble**, *v. a.* Pol. S. 188

**Assent**, *v. n.* RG. 96

—— *sb.* Alys. 1480

**Asshreynt**, *part.* == caught, deceived. Alys. 4819. AS. ascrencan

**Assign**, *v. a.* RG. 502. 347 B.

**Assize**, *sb.* == judicial inquest. RG. 429

—— *sb.* == commodities, goods. Alys. 7074

**Assoign**, *vb. a.* == excuse, hence as a legal term ‘to put in a plea for delay and non-appearance.’ RG. 539. Fr. essoiner

—— *sb.* == a plea for non-appearance at a trial. [asoyne, a sothne]. RG. 539

**Assoil**, *v. a.* == absolve. RG. 464, 501

**Assoiling**, *sb.* RG. 501

**Assuage**, *v. a.* 1454 B.

**Assumption**, *sb.* (Feast of the). RG. 570

**Astand**, *v. n.* == stand still, delay. [astonde] 1920 B. 3 pl. pret. ‘astunte’ RG. 546. ‘astynte’ RG. 128

**Asteynte**, *part.* == attainted. Alys. 880

**Astiune**, *sb.* == a precious stone. Cok. 88. Probably the ‘astios’ of Plin. H. N. xxxvii. 48

**Astoned**, == astonished. RG. 396

**Astore**, *v. a.* == store (a place). RG. 375, 385, 395

—— *adv.* == plentifully. Alys. 2110, 5002

**Astrangle**, *v. a.* == to strangle. RG 342

**Astrengthy**, *v. a.* == strengthen. RG. 342

**Astride**, *adv.* Alys. 4445

**Astromyen**, *sb.* == astronomer. Alys. 136

**Astronomy**, *sb.* Alys. 137

**Astye**, *v. n.* == move, or stir. RG. 317 AS. *astígan*

**Asunde**. See *Aswunde*

**Aswink**, *v. a.* == swink for, earn by labour. 1665 B.

**Aswunde**, *part.* == worn out, decayed. O. and N. 1478. ‘asunde.’ O. and N. 534. AS. *aswindan*

**At**, *adv.* == but. RG. 256, 372

—— with *inf.* == to. Ps. lxxvi. 16; lxxii. 23. ON. *at*

—— *prep.* == of time, ‘at Alle Halwyn tide.’ RG. 416

—— == of place, ‘at Westmynstre.’ 227 B.

**Atake**, *part.* == taken. 1963 B.

**Atblenche**, *v. a.* == shrink from, escape. Rel. S. v. 8

**Atbroide**, *part.* == seduced? O. and N. 1378. AS. *æt-bredan*

**Ate**. See *Eat*.

**Atell**, *v. a.* == reckon up. RG. 171

**Ateliche**, *adj.* == hateful, foul. O. and N. 1123. AS. *átelic*

**Atfall**, *v. n.* == fall. Rel. S. vii. 24



**Atfly**, *v. n.* == fly away. O. and N. 37

**Atgo**, *v. n.* == go away. Wright's L. P. pp. 48, 74

**Athel**, *sb.* == nobleman? Wright's L. P. p. 33. AS. *æþel*

—— *adj.* == noble. O. and N. 632

**Atheling**, *sb.* == nobleman. Rel. S. vi. 11. AS. *æþeling*

**Athold**, *v. a.* == retain. RG. 124; restrain. O. and N. 392

—— *v. n.* == hold still, remain faithful to. 2 s. pres. 'athalst.' RG. 193

**Athrang**, *adv.* == in a throng. Alys. 3409

**Athree**, *adv.* == in 3 parts. RG. 437

**Atour**, *adv.* == round about. Alys. 4511

**Atprenche**, *v. a.* == deceive. O. and N. 249, 812. ON. *pretta*, to deceive

**Atraht**, for 'at-raft.' == reaved or snatched away. Wright's L. P. p. 37

**Atrute**, *v. a.* == make a noise or disturbance. RG. 428. O. and N. 1166. See Route

**Atscape**, *v. a.* == escape. Wright's L. P. p. 75

**Atschet**, *vb. a.* == burst? O. and N. 44. AS. *sceðan*

**Atschote**, *vb. a. part.* == shot, destroyed by a shot. O. and N. 1621. AS. *sceotan*

**Atsit**, *v. a.* == withstand, oppose. RG. 174

**Atstand**, *v. a.* == withstand. RG. 44

—— *v. n.* == stand, remain. 2375 B. pret. 'atstode.' RG. 355

**Attan**, == at the, for 'at than.' 81 B.

**Atte**, == at the. RG. 285

**Attercop**, *sb.* == spider. O. and N. 600. Lit. 'poison-cup.' AS. *attor-coppa*

**Attire**, *v. a.* RG. 547

—— *sb.* Alys. 173

**Attorn**, *v. n.* == return. RG. 419, 539

**Atwende**, *v. a.* == put away, remove. O. and N. 1425

**Atwit**, *v. a.* == twit. RG. 33. pret. ‘atwiste,’ *ibid.* AS. *edwitan*

**Atwo**, *adv.* RG. 375

**Atyl**, *sb.* == array, dress. RG. 51. Fr. *teile, toile*

—— *v. a.* == array. RG. 191, 525

**Aunt**, *sb.* RG. 571. Fr. *ante, tante*. Lat. *amita*

**Autors**, *sb.* == ancestors. Alys. 4519

**Avail**, *v. a.* == bring down, lower. O. and N. 1683. Fr. *avalier*

**Avail**, *v. n.* == help, be of avail. Body and S. 188. Fr. *valoir*

**Avenant**, *adj.* == graceful. Alys. 6333. Fr. *avenant*

**Avetrol**, *sb.* == bastard. Alys. 2693. Fr. *avoistre*

**Aveysé**, *adj.* == wary. Alys. 5261

**Avile**, *v. a.* == render vile, with ‘to.’ RG. 495

**Aviroun**, *adv.* == round about. Alys. 2672. Fr. *environ*

**Avise**, *v. a.* == advise, inform. RG. 547

**Avision**, *sb.* == warning. RG. 255

—— == vision. 1101 B.

**Avoi**, *adv.* == away. 2061 B.

**Avoirdupois**. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175

**Avoth**, == takes in, hear, from ‘a-fón.’ O. and N. 841

**Avoué**, *sb.* == protector. Alys. 3160. See ‘Abowes’

**Avowerie**, *sb.* == help, patronage. Pol. S. 189

**Await**, *v. a.* == wait for. Pilate 17

—— == attend upon, observe. RG. 49

**Awake**, *v. n.* == pret. ‘awok.’ RG. 15. Alys. 356

**Awaking**, *sb.* RG. 557

**Awaped**, == amazed, angered. Alys. 899. AS. wafian

**Aware**, *adj.* == [iwar]. O. and N. 147

**Awarie**, *v. a.* == curse. Marg. 18. part. ‘awariede.’ Rel. S. v. 137. AS. awarian

**Awarp**, *v. a.* == cast away, render worthless. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 210. AS. awerpan

**Away**, *adv.* RG. 398

**Awaybear**, *v. a.* Ps. xlv. 10

**Awayput**, *v. a.* Ps. lxxxviii. 39; lxxxvii. 15

**Awayward**, *adv.* RG. 151

**Awaywerp**, *v. a.* == reject. Ps. lxxvii. 60

**Awe**, *sb.* [agh]. Ps. lxxxviii. 31

**Awe**, *v. a.* == own, possess. HD. 1291. AS. ágan

**Awede**, *v. n.* == go mad. O. and N. 1382. pret. ‘awedde.’ RG. 162. part. ‘awed,’  
== mad. 1488 B. AS. awédan

**Awend**, *v. n.* == go. part. ‘awend,’ 1240 B. AS. awendan

**Awene**, *v. a.* == make to think or prompt? O. and N. 1256. part. ‘awene.’ O. and  
N. 239. AS. wenan

**Awful**, [aghful]. Ps. xlvi. 3

**Awfully**, [aghfulli]. *adv.* Ps. cxxxviii. 14

**Awfulness**, [aghfulness.] *sb.* Ps. cxliv. 6

**Awhile**, *adv.* 1243 B.

**Awille**, *adv.* == pleasingly, ex voto. O. and N. 1720  
**Awl**, *sb.* == RG. 48. [owel]. O. and N. 80. AS. æl  
**Awlate**, *v. a.* == disgust. RG. 485. AS. wlætian  
**Awonder**, *v. a.* == cause to wonder. Alys. 1408, 5513  
**Awreke**, *v. a.* == avenge. RG. 391. pret. 'awrete.' ib. 135  
**Awrothe**, *v. n.* == become wroth, or evil. O. and N. 1276  
**Awuste**, *v. a.* pret. == knew. M. Ode, 9  
**Axe**, *sb.* RG. 490, 540  
**Ay**, *sb.* == egg. Alys. 568. pl. 'ayren,' Alys. 4719. See Ey  
**Ayschelle**, *sb.* == egg-shell. Alys. 577  
**Aye**, *adv.* == ever. 884 B.  
**Ayke**, *v. a.* == increase. Ps. civ. 24. AS. écan  
**Aysil**, *sb.* == vinegar. Ps. lxxviii. 22. AS. eisile. Germ. essig  
**Azure**, *adj.* Ritson's AS. viii. 37  
**Aȝt**, *adj.* == noble. RG. 377, 183, 459. AS. æht  
**Aȝte**, *vb.* == ought. RG. 357

## **B.**

**Bac**, *sb.* == a crown. Wright's L. P. p. 70. AS. beág

**Back**, *sb.* HD. 556

**Backbite**, *v. a.* Pol. S. 157. pret. 'backbate.' Ps. xxxvii. 21

**Backbiter**, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 25

**Bad**, *adj.* RG. 108

**Badly**, *adv.* RG. 566

**Baft**, *sb.* == the hinder part. Ps. lxxvii. 66. AS. bæfta

**Bag**, *sb.* Pol. S. 150

**Bagful**, *sb.* St Swithin, 57

**Bailiff**, *sb.* RG. 473, 499. n. pl. 'baylis' RG. 129

**Baillie**, *sb.* == office, or duty. 202, 355 B.

—— == authority. Alys. 7532

**Bait**, *v. a.* (a bear). HD. 1840. ON. beita

**Baker**, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 35

**Balance**, *sb.* == doubt. RG. 200

**Bald**, *adj.* [ballede]. RG. 377, 429

**Baldelicker**, == bolder. St Swithin, 69

**Baldric**, *sb.* == [baudry]. Alys. 4698. Fr. baldret. Lat. balteus

**Bale**, *sb.* == woe. HD. 327. AS. bealu

**Baleful**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 53

**Bali**, == belly. *q. v.*

**Ball**, *sb.* Fragn. Sci. 89

—— == head. Alys. 6481. Compare our modern slang ‘nob’

**Balm**, *sb.* [baum]. Wright’s L. P. p. 35

**Baloynge**, == smoothness? Wright’s L. P. p. 35. See Prompt. Parv. s. v. Balhew

**Ban**, *sb.* == message. RG. 188

—— == troop, army. O. and N. 390

—— *v. a.* == levy, or raise an army. O. and N. 1666

**Band**, *sb.* == chain, bond. [bende], RG. 379

**Bandon**, *sb.* == dominion, authority. Wright’s L. P. p. 27. pl. bandons, == orders, commands. Alys. 3180

**Baneur**, *sb.* == ensign-bearer. RG. 361

**Bank**, *sb.* (of a river). Alys. 3495

**Banker**, *sb.* == cloth or covering for a bench. Ritson’s AS. viii. 69. Fr. banquier. See Prompt. Parv. s. v. and Way’s note there

**Banner**, *sb.* RG. 541, 542, 402

**Banneret**, *sb.* == a little banner. Alys. 5236

—— == knight-banneret. RG. 551

**Baptize**, *v. a.* RG. 86

**Baptizing**, *sb.* RG. 86

**Bar**, *sb.* HD. 1794

**Barbary**, *sb.* == foreign lands. Ps. cxiii. 1

**Barbet**, *sb.* == a hood, or muffler. Pol. S. 154

**Barbican**, *sb.* Alys. 1591. Fr. barbacan. *Vid.* Roq. s. v.; and see Phil. Soc. Proc. vol. iii. p. 156

**Bare**, *sb.* == tree. O. and N. 56. ON. Barr

**Bare**, *adj.* == naked. RG. 514

—— == mere, single. M. Ode, 70

—— == destitute, impoverished. RG. 511, 388

**Barefoot**, *adj.* RG. 434

**Baret**, *sb.* == quarrel. O. and N. 408. HD. 1932. ON. baratta

**Barge**, *sb.* Alys. 852

**Bark**, *v. n.* Alys. 1935

**Barking**, *sb.* Alys. 4966

**Barm**, *sb.* == yeast. Rel. S. vii. 30. AS. bearme

**Barm**, == bosom. K. Horn. 728. AS. bearm

**Barman**, *sb.* == kitchen-porter. HD. 868. See ‘bermannen,’ in Gloss. to La3.

**Barmhatres**, == breast-cloths. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. AS. bearm, hæter

**Barn**, *sb.* RG. 496

**Baron**, *sb.* RG. 369, 511

**Baronage**, *sb.* [barnage]. HD. 2947

**Barony**, *sb.* == estate of a baron. RG. 479

—— == order of barons. RG. 535

**Barrel**, *sb.* Alys. 28

**Barrow**, *sb.* == wheel cart. 899 B.

**Baru**, *sb.* == a gelt boar. RG. 207

**Basilisk**, *sb.* == a kind of serpent. Ps. xc. 13

**Basin**, *sb.* == helmet. Pol. S. 189. Alys. 2333. Fr. bacinet

**Basnet**, *sb.* == a light helmet. Alys. 2234

**Bast**, == bastard. RG. 431, 516. Always preceded by ‘a’

**Bastard**, *adj.* RG. 412

**Baston**, *sb.* == a kind of verse. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175

**Bat**, *sb.* == club. Alys. 78

**Batchelor**, *sb.* RG. 453

**Batchelry**, *sb.* == order of batchelors, the youth. RG. 76

—— == prowess. RG. 192

**Bate**, *v. a.* == make to abate, put an end to. Body and Soul, 167

**Bath**, *sb.* RG. 7

**Bathe**, *v. a.* Alys. 2708

—— *v. n.* Rel. S. v. 210

**Battailing**, *sb.* == fighting. Alys. 100

**Battailer**, [batelur], *sb.* == warrior. Alys. 1433

**Battle**, *sb.* RG. 369, 514

**Baudekyn**, *sb.* == a stuff made of silk and gold, so called from Bagdad, Ital. Baldacco, where it was made. Alys. 202

**Bawmed**, == embalmed. Alys. 4670

**Bay**, *v. a.* == listen to, render fortunate. Wright's L. P. p. 27. Fr. bayer. Vid. Roq.

—— *v. a.* == to bait (a boar), pret. 'bede.' Wright's L. P. p. 27

—— *sb.* == baiting, 'bay of bor.' Alys. 4376

**Bay**, == boy. Alys. 4376

**Be**, *v. n.* 402 B. [beo], 403 B. [beon], 404 B. [bon], O. and N. 262. [ben], Wright's L. P. p. 24. [buen], ib. p. 25

—— *pres. ind.* 1 s. 'am.' O. and N. 276

2 s. 'art.' O. and N. 561. 'is.' Ps. 1. 6



3 s. 'is.' O. and N. 570. 'esse.' Ps. xci. 16. 'bes.' Ps. cxlvi. 10; cxxvii. 2

1 pl. 'buen.' Wright's L. P. p. 25

3 pl. 'aren.' Wright's L. P. pp. 34, 22; 'both.' O. and N. 568. 'beth.' RG 368. 'beoth.' 411 B.

— *pres. subj.* 2 s. 'bo.' O. and N. 566

3 s. 'bo.' O. and N. 1376. 'beo.' O. and N. 1531

3 pl. 'be.' RG. 369. 'bo.' O. and N. 567

— *pret. ind.* 1 s. 'wes.' Wright's L. P. p. 97

3 s. 'wes.' Wright's L. P. p. 25. 'was.' RG. 374

3 pl. 'were.' Rel. S. v. 178

— *pret. subj.* 2 s. 'were.' O. and N. 1312

3 s. 'were.' O. and N. 1299

3 pl. 'were.' RG. 374

— *imper. sing.* 'be.' Wright's L. P. p. 97

— *part.* 'ibeo.' 434 B.

**Beadle**, *sb.* HD. 266. [budel.] Wright's L. P. p. 22. pl. 'bedeles.' 987 B. AS. bydel

**Beam**, *sb.* RG. 288

**Bean**, *sb.* RG. 497

**Bear**, *sb.* (the animal). HD. 573

**Bear**, *v. n.* == incline towards. 362 B.

**Bear**, *v. a.* == carry. RG. 375. *pret.* 'bar.' 224 B.

— == pay, render. RG. 378

— == produce (as fruit). RG. 352

—— == bring forth a child, part. ‘i-bore.’ RG. 516. O. and N. 716

**Beard**, *sb.* 611 β

**Bearing**, *sb.* == birth. Alys. 636

**Beast**, *sb.* RG. 375, 376

**Beat**, *v. a.* HD. 2763. RG. 453. 3 pl. pret. ‘beoten.’ St Andr. 69. part. ‘bete’ == beaten, of gold. Wright’s L. P. p. 35

**Beauty**, *sb.* [bealté]. Wright’s L. P. p. 53

**Beaver**, *sb.* M. Ode, 182

**Bebled**, == covered with blood. Alys. 3813

**Beck**, *sb.* == brook. Ritson’s AS. viii. 63 AS. becc. Germ. bach

**Beck**, *v. n.* == beckon. Ps. xxxiv. 19

**Beckon**, [bocken] *v. n.* Pol. S. 149. AS. bécnan

**Beclip**, *v. a.* == embrace. RG. 469. Alys. 7416. AS. beclyppan

**Becoll**, *v. a.* == blacken. pret. ‘becolmede.’ K. Horn, 1096. AS. col

**Become**, *v. n.* == come into existence. RG. 15

—— == suit a person, with ‘to.’ RG. 36

**Bed**, *sb.* RG. 377

—— == bedfellow. O. and N. 1498

**Bed**, *v. a.* HD. 1237

**Bedag**, *v. a.* == bedew with mud; part. ‘bydagged.’ Alys. 5485. ON. dögg. Sw dagg. == dew. Not connected with ‘dagged’ == cut into slips; vandyked, as applied to clothing, which comes from AS. dág

**Bede**, *v. a.* == pray. RG. 547. 2 s. pres. ‘byst.’ RG. 337. 3 s. ‘bit.’ O. and N. 571. 3 pl. pret. ‘baden.’ Ps. cv. 19

—— == offer. Ps. lxxi. 10

—— *sb.* == prayer. RG. 571

**Bedgang**, *sb.* == going to bed. Ps. liv. 3

**Bedsister**, *sb.* == concubine. RG. 27

**Bedyner**, *sb.* == servant, officer. Wright's L. P. p. 49. Germ. bedienen

**Bee**, *sb.* Ps. cxvii. 12

**Beech**, *sb.* Alys. 5242. [breche]. O. and N. 14? Compare for the insertion or omission of the *r*, AS. 'spræcan,' Engl. 'speak,' 'gin' and 'grin' or 'grinew,' 'groom' and AS. 'guma'

**Beef**, *sb.* Alys. 5248

**Beer**, *sb.* [bor], O. and N. 1009

**Befal**, *v. n.* pret. 'bivel.' RG. 556

**Before**, *prep.*—of place. RG. 443

—— *adv.*—of time. RG. 443. [biforen] Wright's L. P. p. 24

—— == foreward, onward. O. and N. 774

**Beget**, *v. a.* == obtain. O. and N. 726. RG. 516

—— == procreate. RG. 516. part. 'by3yte.' RG. 388

**Begetting**, *sb.* Alys. 6866

**Beggar**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 139

**Begin**, *v. n.* RG. 380

**Beginning**, *sb.* RG. 384

—— == (of a country.) RG. 399

**Begon**, *part.* == adorned, or covered with. Ritson's AS. viii. 35. Cf. 'woebegone'

**Begrown**, *part.* [bi-growe]. O. and N. 27

**Beguile**, *v. a.* K. Horn, 328

**Beh.** See Bow, *vb.*

**Behalve**, *v. a.* == divide into two parts. HD. 1834

**Behead**, *v. a.* Pol. S. 213

**Behest**, *sb.* RG. 231

**Behind**, *prep.* O. and N. 594

—— *adv.* RG. 395

**Behind**, *sb.* == rump. O. and N. 596

**Behold**, *v. a.* == hold in the hand. O. and N. 1323

—— *v. n.* == look up. RG. 395; have regard. Ps. v. 3

—— *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 86

**Behoof**, *sb.* RG. 348. [byefpe], *ib.* 354

**Behote**, *sb.* == vow. Ps. cxv. 14

**Behave**, *v. n.* == RG. 177. Ps. cxiv. 18

**Beigh**, *sb.* == ring. Alys. 1572. AS. beág

**Beigh**, *v. a.* == bow, bend. Alys. 4373

**Being**, *sb.* == condition. Alys. 223

**Beknow**, *v. a.* == make known. Alys. 7472

—— == know thoroughly. Rel. S. i. 31

**Belde**, *v. a.* == protect? Wright's L. P. p. 24

**Belie**, *v. a.* O. and N. 837

**Belay**, *v. a.* == besiege. RG. 519

**Belief**, *sb.* == religious faith. RG. 73

**Believe**, *v. n.* RG. 229

**Belive**, or **Blive**, == quickly. RG. 50. SS. 'bilife.' Cf. Dan. 'oplive,' == to

quicken, enliven, and the two senses of our Eng. 'quick'

**Bell**, *sb.* RG. 509, 541

**Belly**, *sb.* [bali]. Rel. S. v. 83

**Bellows**, *sb.* [bulies]. 467 β

**Belock**, *v. a.* == lock up. 3 s. pres. 'bi-luth.' O. and N. 1555. pret. 'bi-leck.' O. and N. 1079. part. 'bi-loken.' Rel. S. vii. 68

**Beme**, *sb.* == trumpet. Wright's L. P. p. 25. AS. béme

**Bemoan**, *v. a.* [bimene]. RG. 490

**Bemoaning**, *sb.* [bymening] == complaint. Alys. 534

**Bemothered**, == confused, perplexed. Pol. S. 158. Cf. Engl. prov. to 'mither' == to bother, perplex (the *i* is pronounced long). Probably connected with AS. méde == weary; Dutch, moeden

**Bench**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 153. [bink]. Ritson's AS. viii. 69

**Bend**, *v. a.* RG. 377, 536

**Bende**, *sb.* == bond. RG. 379

**Bene**, *sb.* == prayer. Wright's L. P. p. 58. AS. bén

**Beneath**, *prep.* O. and N. 910

—— *adv.* RG. 258, 491

—— [bi nither] == beyond, without. HD. 2025

**Benim**, *v. a.* == take away. RG. 375, 405, 443

**Benison**, *sb.* HD. 1723

**Bequeath**, *v. a.* RG. 301

**Bequest**, *sb.* [byquide]. RG. 384

**Berain**, *v. n.* K. Horn. 11

**Berand**, *sb.* == singing, sounding. Ps. xxvi. 6. See Bere

**Bere**, *sb.* == sound, voice. Alys. 550. O. and N. 923. [ibere]. O. and N. 222. SS. ibere. La3. iii. 25

**Bereave**, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 101

**Berfreyes**, *sb.* == towers used in sieges, belfries. Alys. 2777

**Berihed**, == saved. Creed 63. Ps. xxvii. 9. AS. berigea, beorgan

**Beryhing**, *sb.* == protection. Ps. xxvii. 8

**Berip**, *v. a.* == strip (fruit off a tree). Ps. lxxix. 13

**Bern**, *sb.* == child. Wright's L. P. pp. 23, 58

**Berne**, *v. a.* == injure? K. Horn, 710

**Berun**, *part.* == overflowed (with tears). K. Horn, 670

**Berwen**, *v. a.* == defend, protect. HD. 697 2022. AS. beorgan.

**Beryl**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25

**Beryng**, *sb.* == bosom. Alys. 484. ON. bringa

**Beryng**, *sb.* == burying, *q. v.*

**Besee**, *v. a.* == provide for, see to. RG. 393, 505. Ps. v. 2; treat, 3 pl. pret. 'bysayen.' Alys. 4605

**Beseech**, *v. a.* RG. 480. 3 s. pres. 'bi-sehth.' O. and N. 1437

**Beseeching**, *sb.* Ps. cxviii. 159. Wright's L. P. p. 95

**Beseem**, *v. a.* == make to appear seemly or probable, in part. O. and N. 840

**Besekandlik**, == able to be besought, propitious. Ps. cxxxiv. 14

**Beset**, *v. a.* RG. 387

**Beshine**, *v. n.* K. Horn, 12

—— *v. a.* Fragm. Sci. 18

**Beshit**, *v. a.* — part. 'bishiten.' Alys. 5485

**Beshrew**, *v. a.* == curse. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211

**Beside**, *prep.* of place, ‘a toun biside Wircetre.’ RG. 558

—— *adv.* of place, ‘ther biside.’ RG. 558

**Beside**, == in addition to. RG. 92

**Besiege**, *v. a.* RG. 387

**Besmut**, *v. a.* == defile. Ps. liv. 21

**Bespeak**, *v. a.* == speak against a thing. RG. 524, 550. AS. be-spræcan

—— == agree upon a thing. O. and N. 1736

**Besprinkle**, *v. a.* RG. 128

**Best**, *adj.* RG. 370, 504

**Bestead**, *part.* [bistad] == happened. Wright’s L. P. p. 41

**Bestir**, *v. a.* Alys. 3079

**Bestrew**, *v. a.*—part, ‘bistrete.’ RG. 561

**Bestride**, *v. a.* HD. 2060. Alys. 706

**Beswike**, *v. a.* == deceive. Wright’s L. P. p. 45. AS. be-swícan

**Bet**, *adj.* == better. RG. 375, 546

**Bet**, *v. a.* == lay a wager, part. ‘y-bate.’ Pol.

**Bet of berne**, == probably ‘in labour with child.’ Marg. 53, 71. AS. beátan?

**Betake**, *v. a.* == take. RG. 526

—— == give in charge to a person, i.e. cause another to take. RG. 201, 354; so ‘was bitake four erles,’ == was given in charge ‘to four earls.’ RG. 523; see p. 301. Hence == commend to a person, RG. 475; ‘hand over to another,’ HD. 203. AS. be-tæcan

**Betaught**, [bi-tahte] == taught. Rel. S. v. 124

**Bete**, *v. a.* lit. == ‘make better;’ hence, ‘heal,’ ‘save.’ Marg. 68

—— == ‘recompense,’ ‘make amends for.’ RG. 369. AS. *bétan*

**Bete**, *part.* == beaten. Vid. *Beat*

**Beten**, [*y-beten*] == overlaid, covered, as with silk, gold, &c. *Alys.* 1034, 1518

**Beth, Beoth, &c.** See *Be*

**Bethink**, *v. a.* == ‘to bethink oneself’ of a thing. RG. 368, 458

**Betide**, *v. n.* == happen. RG. 418, 14

**Betime**, *adv.* *K. Horn*, 995

**Betoken**, *v. a.* RG. 152

**Betokening**, *sb.* RG. 560

**Betray**, *v. a.* RG. 135

**Better**, *adj.* RG. 367, 422

—— *v. n.* == get the better. *Ps xii.* 5

**Betterness**, *sb.* *Ps. li.* 5

**Between**, *prep.* RG. 371, 513

**Betwixt**, *prep.* [*bi-tuxen*]. *O. and N.* 1745

**Beverage**, *sb.* == drink. RG. 26

—— == reward, consequence. RG. 299

**Bewail**, *v. a.* *Alys.* 4395

**Beware**, *v. n.* RG. 547

**Beweep**, *v. a.* *O. and N.* 972

**Bewind**, *v. a.* == entwine. *part.* ‘bewound.’ *Christ on the Cross*, 3

**Bewray**, *v. a.* == betray [*by-wrye*]. *Alys.* 4377. *pret.* ‘*bi-wro.*’ *O. and N.* 673. AS. *wrégan*.

**Beyen**, == are? *Wright’s L. P.* p. 32



**Beyond**, *prep.* RG. 368, 420

**Beyre**, == of both, gen. pl. RG. 388, 398

**Bezant**, *sb.* == a piece of money. RG. 409. From Byzantium, or Constantinople, where they were originally used

**Bible**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 174

**Bicast**, *v. a.* == cast over, cover. 92 β

**Bicatch**, *v. a.* == deceive, ensnare. Alys. 258. K. Horn, 318

**Bicharred**, *part.* == deceived. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211; M. Ode, 160. AS. becýrran

**Bicherme**, *v. a.* == chirp about or around. O. and N. 279. AS. cyrm

**Bick**, *v. n.* == fight. Alys. 2337

**Bicker**, *v. n.* == quarrel. RG. 540. Fr. becquer. W. bicra == to fight

**Bicker**, *sb.* == a quarrel, contention, battle. RG. 538, 543

**Biclipe**, **Biclupe**, *v. a.* == accuse. 365 B.

—— == appeal. RG. 473

**Biclose**, *v. a.* == enclose. RG. 558, 218

**Bid**, *v. a.* == ask. RG. 77. 3 pl. pret. ‘badden.’ Alys. 5823. See ‘bede’

—— == command. RG. 29. pret. ‘bad.’ 683 B. part. ‘y-bede.’ RG. 383. AS. biddan

**Bid**, *v. a.* == offer, pret. ‘bode.’ RG. 379. ‘beod’? O. and N. 1435. AS. beódan

**Bid**, *sb.* == asking, demand. Pol. S. 149

**Bidding**, *sb.* == demand, request. Pol. S. 150

**Bide**, *v. n.* == remain. Pol. S. 204

**Bidene**, *adv.* == presently. Ps. l. 4; ciii. 30

**Bidelve**, *v. a.* == bury. Rel. Ant. i. 116

**Bidone**, *part.* == ‘bidun in grave.’ Body and Soul, 97

**Bier**, *sb.* 128 B.

**Bieren**, *sb.* == a man. Ps. cxxvi. 5; cxxxix. 2. AS. beorn

**Biflette**, *v. n.* == flow past. K. Horn, 1457

**Bifluen**, *v. a.* == flee from. M. Ode, 77

**Big**, *v. a.* == build. Ps. xxvii. 5. AS. byggen. ON. byggja

**Bigabbed**, *part.* == deceived. Lit. ‘talked over.’ RG. 458. AS. gabban

**Bigate**, *sb.* == booty. Alys. 2138

**Biggand**, *sb.* == a builder. Ps. cxvii. 22

**Biglide**, *v. n.* Wright’s L. P. p. 87

**Bigrede**, *v. a.* == lament. Alys. 5175. AS. grædan.

—— == call to. O. and N. 279

**Bihaite**, *v. a.* == behold? O. and N. 1320. AS. behawian. Or, possibly, == observe, regard. AS. hedan. Germ, behüten. See Gloss. Rem. on La3. iii. 457

**Bihalves**, *adv.* == aside. St Kath. 13

**Bihede**, *v. a.* == regard. O. and N. 635

**Bihemmen**, *v. a.* == cover, cloak. O. and N. 672

**Bihepe**, *part.* == heaped up. O. and N. 360

**Bihete**, *v. a.* == promise, pret. ‘bihet.’ RG. 381. ‘byheyghte.’ Alys. 3926

**Bihoting**, *sb.* == promise. Alys. 4000

**Bike**, *sb.* == cassia. Ps. xlv. 9. Literally ‘pitch.’ ON. bik

**Bilace**, *part.* == beset. Alys. 3357

**Bilaue**. See Bileve

**Bilaucte**. See Bilou

**Bilede**, *v. a.* == lead about. Pol. S. 155. O. and N. 68

**Bilegge**, *v. a.* == assert, allege. O. and N. 672

**Bileve**, *v. a.* == leave. RG. 421

—— *v. n.* == remain. RG. 372, 374. [bilaue]. Alys. 3541

**Biliked**, *part.* == rendered likely or probable. O. and N. 840

**Bilime**, *v. a.* == to mutilate. RG. 471, 560

**Bilimp**, *v. n.* == happen. M. Ode, st. 59 AS. belimpan

**Bill**, *sb.* (of a bird). O. and N. 79

—— == hatchet. Pol. S. 151

**Bilou**, *pret.* == laughed at. RG. 328. [bylaucte]. K. Horn, 681. [by lowe], RG. 299. [by low3]. RG. 64

**Bimong**, *prep.* == among. Wright's L. P. p. 35

**Bind**, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 45. part. 'ibounde.' RG. 487

**Binder**, *sb.* HD. 2050

**Binding**, *sb.* == chain. Ps. cxxiv. 5

**Bink**, *sb.* See Bench

**Bipahte**, *pret.* == deceived. Rel. S. v. 128. AS. be-pæcan

**Birade**, *v. a.* == counsel. Alys. 3732

**Birch**, *sb.* == the tree. Alys. 5242

**Bird**, *sb.* RG. 177

**Birde**, *sb.* == lady. HD. 2760. A metathesis of 'bride'

**Birst**, == bruised. Body and Soul, 86. AS. berstan.

**Birth**, *sb.* == nation. Ps. lxxviii. 10

**Birthman**, *sb.* == man of good birth. HD. 2101

**Birthtime**, *sb.* [burtyme]. RG. 9, 443

**Birue**, *v. a.* == rue, repent. Fragn. Sci. 325

**Bis**, *sb.* == purple. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Fr. bis. Lat. byssus

**Bisay**, *v. a.* == recommend, say. RG. 422

**Bisayen**, == treated. See Bese.

**Bischriche**, *v. a.* == shriek at. O. and N. 67

**Biscunien**, *v. a.* == shun. M. Ode, 77

**Bise**, *sb.* == north wind. HD. 724. OHG. bīsa

**Bisend**, *v. a.* == send after. RG. 491

**Bishop**, *sb.* RG. 376

**Bishopric**. RG. 414, 417

**Bismere**, *sb.* == blasphemy. Body and Soul, 110. [busemere]. RG. 12, 379. AS. bismér

**Bisne**, *adj.* == blind. O. and N. 78. AS. bisen

**Bisoht**, == sought out, got ready for. Pol. S. 220

**Bisokne**, *sb.* == beseeching. RG. 495

**Bispiel**, *sb.* == proverb. O. and N. 127. AS. bispiel

**Bistad**, *sb.* == a dwelling. Wright's L. P. p. 38

**Bistand**, *v. a.* == stand by a person; hence, to press or urge them. O. and N. 1436

**Bistolen**, *part.* == stolen, crept onwards. M. Ode, 9

**Bisyhed**, == the state of being busy. Alys. 3

**Bit**, *sb.* == a morsel. RG. 207

**Bit**, *sb.* == bottle. Ps. lxxvii. 13. [bite]. Body and Soul, 34. AS. bitte

**Bitch**, *sb.* Alys. 5394

**Bite**, *v. a.* Alys. 5435

**Bite**, *sb.* Alys. 5436

**Bite**, *v. a.* == drink. HD. 1731. Cf. bohem. ‘piti,’ potus; ‘pitka,’ potatio, &c. Gr. πίνω

**Bitell**, *v. a.* == excuse. O. and N. 263

**Bitiȝt**, == arrayed. O. and N. 1011. AS. biþæht. See Gloss. to Laȝ. s. v.

**Bitoȝe**, == employed. O. and N. 702. AS. biteon. See Gloss. to Laȝ. s. v.

**Bitter**, *adj.* Wright’s L. P. p. 87

**Biturn**, *v. a.* == turn. RG. 210

**Bituxen**. See Betwixt.

**Biwene**, *v. a.* == discover, recognize. O. and N. 1507

**Biwente**, *vb.*—‘hire bi-wente.’ == turned her about. K. Horn, 329. In pass. ‘þai bewent’ == let them be turned back. Ps. vi. 11. AS. wendan

**Biwere**, *v. a.* == protect. O. and N. 1124. AS. bewerian

**Biweved**, == covered. RG. 338.

—— == woven? Alys. 1085

**Biwin**, *v. a.* == win. RG. 75, 420

**Biwit**, *adv.* == out of one’s wits. RG. 528

**Biwite**, *v. a.* == defend. Rel. S. v. 252. AS. bewitan

—— == know? Alys. 5203

**Biwrye**, *v. a.* == cover. Alys. 6453. AS. wreon.

**Black**, *adj.* RG. 433, 522

**Blacken**, *v. n.* == become angry. HD. 2165

**Blame**, *v. a.* RG. 163

—— *sb.* RG 272, 432

**Blandishing**, *sb.* == blandishments. St Kath. 164

**Blanis** ? Alys. 6292

**Blanket**, *sb.* 1167 B. Fr. blanchet

**Blast**, *v. n.* == blow, puff. Alys. 5349

**Blast**, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 190. Ps. cxlviii. 8

**Blaze**, *sb.* 1254 HD. AS. bláese, blýsan

**Blear**, *v. n.* == become bleareyed. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211

**Bleat**, *v. n.* Ps. lxiv. 14

**Bled**, **blete**, *sb.* == foliage. O. and N. 1040, 57. AS. blæd

**Bleed**, *v. n.* RG. 560

**Bleike**, *adj.* == pale. HD. 470. AS. blác. ON. bleikr

**Blench**, *sb.* == a trick? O. and N. 378. ON. blekkja

**Blench**, *v. n.* == avoid (a thing). O. and N. 170

—— == flinch from [blinche]. 2184 B.

—— == deceive. Ritson's AS. viii. 23

—— == give way? (of a ship) K. Horn, 1461. Another form of 'flinch.' AS. blinnan

**Bleo**, *sb.* == hue, complexion. O. and N. 152. Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. bleo

**Bless**, *v. a.* RG. 406

**Blessing**, *sb.* RG. 421

**Blete**, *adj.* == bleak? O. and N. 616

**Blete**, *sb.* See Bled

**Blíke**, *v. n.* == shine. Wright's L. P. p. 52 AS. blícan

**Blinch**. See Blench

**Blind**, *adj.* RG. 376, 407

—— *v. n.* == become blind. Rel. Ant, ii. p. 211

**Blink**, *sb.* 'to make blinks,' == deride a person. HD. 307. See Blench, *sb.*

**Blin**, *v. n.* == cease. RG. 566. pret. 'blenyte.' RG. 338. AS. blinnan

**Bliss**, *sb.* RG. 469

**Blissful**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 52

**Blissfully**, *adv.* Ps. xcvi. 1

**Blithe**, *adj.* RG. 15

**Blithely**, *adv.* 89 β

**Blitheful**. Ps. cxi. 5

**Blive**, *adv.* == quickly. RG. 544. See Belive

**Blode**, *adj.* == pale, dried up. Rel. Ant ii. p. 210. Germ. blöde

**Blood**, *sb.* RG. 388, 416

**Bloody**, *adj.* RG. 304, 311

**Bloom**, *sb.* HD 63

**Bloom**, *v. n.* Ps. xxvii. 7

**Blote**, *adj.* == dried. Rel. Ant. ii. p 176

**Bloute**, *v. n.* == swell out? HD. 1910. ON. blautr. Eng. bloat

**Blow**, *v. a.* == as 'blow the fire.' HD. 385. Alys. 5030

—— *v. n.* pret. 'blew.' 524 β

**Blow**, *vb. n.* part. 'blowe,' == blown, in blossom. O. and N. 1634

**Blowing**, *sb.* 467 β

**Blue**, *adj.* [blo]. Wright's L. P. p. 86

**Bo**, == be. O. and N. 166, et passim. See Be

**Bo**, == both. *q. v.*

**Boar**, *sb.* RG. 133

**Board**, *sb.* == table. 122 β.; plank. Alys. 6415

**Boast**, *sb.* RG. 258. pomp. St Swithin, 43

**Boast**, *v. n.* Alys. 2597

**Boasty**, *adj.* == boastful. Fragm. Sci. 283

**Bobance**, *sb.* == boasting. Pol. S. 189 Fr. bobance

**Bochevampe**, (sic in MS.). == botched vamps or fronts of shoes. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

**Bode**, *sb.* == commandment. Ps. cxviii. 134, 128, et passim

**Bode**, *v. a.* == foretell. O. and N. 530

**Boded** ? Pol. S. 152

**Boding**, *sb.* RG. 416, 428

**Bodeword**, *sb.* == message. Ps. ii. 6

**Body**, *sb.* RG. 395, 547

**Boffing**, == swelling or puffing. RG. 414. Fr. buffer, to puff the cheeks

**Boistous**, *adj.* == coarse, rude. Alys. 5660. [boustes] Fragm. Sci. 273

**Bold**, *sb.* == a building. RG. 44. AS. bold

**Bold**, *v. a.* == embolden. Alys. 2468. [bald]. Ritson's AS. viii. 128

—— *adj.* RG. 383. 'bolder.' RG. 465

**Boldhede**, == boldness. O. and N. 514

**Boldly**, *adv.* RG. 500, 19



**Boleax**, *sb.* == large axe. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. ON. bolöxi

**Bolken**, *v. n.* == belch. Ps. cxliii. 13

**Bollen**, == swollen. Body and Soul, 31. 'ibolze.' O. and N. 145

**Bolster**, *sb.* Rel. S. v. 90

**Bolt**, *sb.* 'zoure bolt is sone ischote.' St Kath. 54

**Bonde**, *sb.* == bondman. Pol. S. 150

**Bondman**. RG. 370. HD. 32

**Bone**, *sb.* == os. RG. 446

**Bone**, *sb.* == prayer. RG. 14. AS. bén. SS. bone

**Boned**, [y-boned] == having bones. RG. 414

**Bonére**, *adj.* == debonair, graceful. Alys. 6732

**Bonny**, *adj.* Alys. 3903

**Book**, *sb.* RG. 374, 420

**Boot**, *sb.* == use, avail. Body and Soul, 92

—— == remedy, means (bote). RG. 277, 408. Pilate, 139

**Booth**, *sb.* Alys. 3457

**Booze**, *sb.* [bous] == drink. Wright's L. P. p. 111. Dutch, buysen

**Booze**, *v. n.* == drink. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175

**Bord**, *sb.* == border. Alys. 1270

**Borough**, *sb.* [boru]. RG. 72

**Borow**, *v. a.* == defend. Wright's L. P. pp. 24, 25. part. 'iborze,' O. and N. 881

**Borow**, *sb.* == surety. RG. 472, 497

**Borrow**, *v. a.* RG. 393

**Borstax**, *sb.* == pick-axe. Pol. S. 151

**Bosk**, *sb.* == wood. RG. 547. Fr. bos, bosche

**Boss**, *sb.* == an ornament of dress. Pol. S. 154. Fr. bosse

**Bote**, *sb.* See Boot

**Botemay**, *sb.* == bitumen. Alys. 4763

**Botfork**, *sb.* == a crooked stick. Wright's L. P. p. 110

**Both**, *adj.* RG. 376, 445. 'both two.' Body and Soul, 120. [bo]. Wright's L. P. p. 58

**Both**, == are. See Be

In O. and N. 630, 633, the meaning of 'both' is uncertain; perhaps a mistake for 'doth'

**Botheler**, *sb.* == peasant, shepherd. Body and Soul, 144; from 'booth'?

**Boting**, *sb.* == recompense. Alys. 5711

**Bough**, *sb.* [bowe]. RG. 283. [boye], O. and N. 15

**Bouk**, *sb.* == body. Alys. 3946. [buc], O. and N. 1130. AS. búce. Germ. bauch

**Bouked**, *adj.* == protuberant. Alys. 6265

**Boulder**, *sb.* == a large stone. HD. 1790

**Boun**, *adj.* == ready. Wright's L. P. p. 100. Ritson's AS. viii. 149. ON. búinn.

**Bound**, *sb.* == boundary. Alys. 5593

**Bouning**, == making ready. Wright's L. P. p. 25

**Bout**, *sb.* == apparently some female ornament for the face. Pol. S. 154

**Bow**, *sb.* RG. 377, 541

**Bow**, *v. a.* == bend. pret. 'buyede.' RG. 475. 'beh.' Wright's L. P. p. 54. 'bed,' 2127 B.

—— *v. n.* == bow or bend. Wright's L. P. p. 70. AS. búgan.

**Bowels**, *sb.* Pol. S. 213. Alys. 4668. For the etymology of this word, see Phil.

Soc. Trans. for 1856, p. 36

**Bower**, *sb.* HD. 2072. Wright's L. P. p. 114. AS. búr.

**Bowermaiden**, *sb.* == Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175

**Bowiar**, *sb.* == bow-maker. RG. 541

**Bowl**, *sb.* K. Horn, 1155

**Bowman**, *sb.* RG. 378

**Bowshot**, *sb.* Alys. 3491

**Box**, *sb.* RG. 456

**Boy**, *sb.* Pol. S. 237

**Boy**, == man. HD. 1899

**Brag**, *adj.* == boastful, bold. Wright's L. P. p. 24

**Braid**, *vb.* The following analysis of this difficult verb is taken from Egilson's Lex. Poet. Septent. s. v. bregða. All the senses here given are found in the O. Norse, while the AS. 'bredan' apparently is only used in those marked with an asterisk.

\* I. *act.* to weave, part. ‘broiden.’ O. and N. 645

II. *act.* to move a thing from its place. Hence,

α. to draw out, as a sword. HD. 1825. part. ‘ybrad’ == drawn, caught. Wright’s L. P. p. 39

β. to brandish, as a sword or spear. Alys. 7373

γ. to pull down. RG. 22. [breide], Alys. 5856

\* δ. to seize, or perhaps tear. Rel. S. v. 200. [brede]

III. *neut.* to change, as—

α. to awake out of sleep. HD. 1282

β. of any violent motion of body, as to leap. Body and Soul, 46

**Braid, sb.** ==

1. a quick motion, from III. β.; hence, ‘at a breid’ == in an instant. Body and Soul, 182. ON. bragð.

2. a violent struggle or wrench. RG. 22

**Brain, sb.** RG. 49, 446

**Branch, sb.** RG. 152

**Brand, sb.** == a burning mass. Body and Soul, 208

—— == torch. Alys. 5295. [brond]. AS. brand

—— == fire. Alys. 1856. [wilde bround]

**Brased, adj.** == of brass. Ps. cvi. 16

**Brass, sb.** RG. 2, 251

**Bray, sb.** == noise. Alys. 2175

**Breach, sb.** [bruch]. Wright’s L. P. p. 30

**Bread, sb.** RG. 238

**Breadth**, *sb.* [brede]. RG. 385

**Break**, *v. a.* 47 B. part. 'i-broke' 1005 B.

—— *v. n.* pret. 'brake.' 2154 B.

—— == to break out (of flesh). 2421 B.

**Breaking**, *sb.* == breach, gap. Ps. cv. 23

**Breast**, *sb.* RG. 419

**Breath**, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 203

**Breathe**, *v. n.* Fragm. Sci. 202

**Breche**, == beech? q. v.

**Breech**, *sb.* == rump. RG. 322

—— == breeches. 260 B.

**Breed**, *v. a.* (of a bird). 2 s. pres. 'breist.' O. and N. 1631. RG. 177. part. 'ibred'  
== brought up, educated. O. and N. 1722. Body and Soul, 81

**Breed**, *v. n.* == spring forth. Wright's L. P. p. 45

**Breist**, == breedest. See Breed

**Breme**, *adj.* == glorious, renowned. Wright's L. P. pp. 52, 32. AS. breme

—— == eager, lustful. O. and N. 202

**Brenne**, *sb.* == burning. HD. 1239

**Breth**, *sb.* == wrath. Ps. ii. 5; vi. 2. ON. brædi == anger

**Breven**, *v. a.* == write down. Pol. S. 156.

**Brew**, *v. a.* [browe]. RG. 26

**Brewer**, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 35

**Brewster**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

**Breze**, *sb.* See Brow.

**Breze**, *sb.* == gadfly. Ps. civ. 34. AS. brimse

**Briar**, *sb.* RG. 331

**Bridal**, *sb.* Alys. 1071. K. Horn, 1064

**Bride**, *sb.* HD. 2131

**Bridegroom**, *sb.* [bridegome]. Ps. xviii. 6

**Bride**, *sb.* == bridle. Alys. 7626

**Bridge**, *sb.* RG. 399

**Bridle**, *sb.* RG. 396

**Bright**, *adj.* HD. 2131. Wright's L. P. p. 33

**Brim**, *sb.* == brink. 476 β

**Brimstone**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 219

**Bring**, *v. a.* RG. 379. pret. 'brought.' RG. 309. part. 'ybroʒt,' 'ibrouʒt.' RG. 376, 491

**Brinie**, *sb.* == cuirass. HD. 1775. Fr. brugne, brugnie. The root is 'brun' from 'brinnan,' to burn or shine; Cf. OHG. brunna

**Brink**, *sb.* Alys. 3491. K. Horn, 147

**Brise**, *v. a.* == bruise. HD. 1835

**Bristle**, *sb.* Alys. 6621

**Bristled**, *adj.* == having bristles. Alys. 5722

**Britheling**, == worthless, a rascal. Rel. S. vi. 11. Cf. O. Eng. 'brothell'

**Brittene**, == cut in pieces? HD. 2700. Cf. 'brittned,' in Gloss. to Ormulum. AS. bryttian

**Broach**, *sb.* (an ornament). RG. 489. Alys. 6842

**Broad**, *adj.* RG. 1. [brede], O. and N. 963

—— *v. a.* == make broad, part. 'ibroded.' O. and N. 1310

**Broerh**, *adj.* == brittle? Wright's L. P. p. 23

**Brood**, *sb.* RG. 70

**Broodful**, *adj.* Ps. cxliii. 13

**Brook**, *sb.* RG. 80

**Broom**, *sb.* (genista). Alys. 2492

**Brost**, *sb.* O. and N. 976, a mistake for 'prost,' i.e. 'priest.' The Jesus Coll. MS. reads 'preost'

**Broth**, *sb.* RG. 528

**Brother**, *sb.* RG. 371, 478

**Brouke**, *v. a.* == use, enjoy. HD. 311 AS. brúcan. Germ. brauchen

**Brow**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 28. [breʒe]. Ib. p. 34

**Brown**, *adj.* RG. 429

—— *v. n.* == become brown. Alys. 3293

**Brun**, *sb.* == a brown jar. K. Horn, 1134

**Brune**, *sb.* == a burning. O. and N. 1153

**Brust**, *adj.* == rough, brusque. Pol. S. 151

**Brut**, *adj.* == rough? RG. 536

—— == bright. Body and Soul, 57

**Bruthen**, *adj.* == fierce, fiercely boiling, 'a bruthen led.' Rel. S. v. 242. Connected with 'breth,' and AS. brédan, to warm

**Bu**, *sb.* == buffalo. Alys. 5957

**Bu**, *vb.* See Buy

**Buck**, *sb.* Ritson's AS. iii. 8

—— == he-goat. Ps. xlix. 13

**Buckle**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 35

**Buckler**, *sb.* Alys. 1190

**Budel**, *sb.* == messenger. O. and N. 1167. Wright's L. P. p. 22. AS. bydel

**Bugging**, *sb.* == a building, or lodging. Pol. S. 151. AS. byggan. ON. byggja

**Bugle**, *sb.* == buffalo. Alys. 5112

**Buglehorn**, *sb.* Alys. 5282

**Build**, *v. a.* RG. 439

**Bulge**, *sb.* == a lump, hump. Body and Soul, 185

**Bulies**, == bellows, *q. v.*

**Bull**, *sb.* (animal). RG. 116

**Bull**, (Pope's bull). RG. 473, 494

**Bullock**, *sb.* Ritson's AS. iii. 8

**Bunting**, *sb.* (the bird). Wright's L. P. p. 40

**Burde**, *sb.* == beard. Alys. 1164

**Burdon**, *sb.* == a pilgrim's staff. K. Horn, 1093. Fr. bourdon

**Burel**, *sb.* == sackcloth. Alys. 5475. Pol. S. 221. Fr. bure, burel. See Roq.

**Burgess**, *sb.* RG. 540, 541

**Burial**, *sb.* See Buryel

**Burn**, *v. a.* pret. 'barnde.' RG. 380, 511. 'brende.' RG. 536. part. pres. 'berninde.' RG. 534

**Burn**, *sb.* == rivulet. O. and N. 916. AS. byrnan, to burn. Cf. Lat. torrens, from torreo

**Burst**, *v. n.* pret. 'barst.' RG. 437

**Burst**, *sb.* == injury. Wright's L. P. p. 24. AS. byrst



**Burthen**, *sb.* HD. 807

**Bury**, *v. a.* RG. 123. part. ‘y-bured.’ RG. 382. AS. byrgan

**Burying**, *sb.* RG. 382. [beryng]. Alys. 4624

**Buryels**, *sb.* == a tomb, grave. RG. 204. AS. byrgels

**Busemere**, == blasphemy. See Bismere

**Busily**, *adv.* Ps. cxlii. 7

**Busk**, *v. a.* == array. Pol. S. 239

**Busy**, *adj.* Alys. 3906

**But**, *adv.* 43 B.

**But**, *prep.* == except [bote]. RG. 382. [butent]. Rel. S. ii. 25

—— == without [bute]. O. and N. 184. AS. bútan

**But**, *sb.* == a put, i.e. cast or throw, HD. 1040

**But**, *part.* == contended. HD. 1916. Fr. bouter

**Butcher**, *sb.* Pol. S. 192

**Bute**, *prep.* See But

**Butler**, *sb.* RG. 187, 438

**Butte**, *sb.* == a fish, probably a turbot. HD. 759. The Prompt. Parv. translates it by ‘pecten;’ the Pictorial Vocab., published by Mr Wright, p. 254, has ‘hic turbo’ == ‘a but.’ See N. and Q. 2d S. vi. 382. Sw. butta

**Butter**, *sb.* HD. 643

**Button**, *sb.* Pol. S. 239

—— *v. n.* == break out. St Swithin, 151. Fr. boutonner. Cotgr.

**Buxomness**, *sb.* == obedience. RG. 234, 318. AS. buhsomnes, from ‘bugan,’ to bow

**Buy**, *v. a.* [biggen]. Moral Ode, st. 33. [buggen]. O. and N. 1366. pret. ‘bouzte.’

RG. 379, 496. 'bu,' imper. RG. 390

—— == to exact atonement for. K. Horn, 912

—— == redeem. Ps. xxv. 11

**Buyer, sb.** == redeemer. Ps. xviii. 15

**Buzzard, sb.** Alys. 3049

**By, prep.** == beside (of place). 1213 B. 'Nolde God that ich bi thé sete'

—— == according to. 169 B. 'bi his rede.'

—— == during (of time). 649 B. 'bi myn ancestors daye.' 2498 B. 'bi a Tuesdai'

—— == against. 871 B. 'bi the Bischop of L. thulke word he sede.' Cf. 1 Cor. iv. 4

—— == concerning, of. O. and N. 46

**By.** For verbs compounded with 'By,' see under 'Bi'

**Bycase, adv.** == by chance. RG. 490

**Byefpe.** See Behoof

**Byquide.** See Bequest

**By3yte.** See Beget

## C.

**Cable**, *sb.* RG. 148

**Cacherel**, *sb.* == catch poll. Pol. S. 151

**Cage**, *sb.* Alys. 5011

**Caitiff**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 229

**Cake**, *sb.* Cok. 55

**Cales**, *sb.* == a kind of serpent. Alys. 7094

**Calf**, *sb.* (the animal). Alys. 6351

**Call**, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 59

**Call**, *sb.* == cap worn on the head. Pol. S. 158. Fr. cale

**Calu<sup>3</sup>**, *adj.* == bald. Alys. 5950. AS. calo, caluw

**Camel**, *sb.* Alys. 854

**Can**, *vb.* == am able [con]. Wright's L. P. p. 82. [cunne]. 2 s. pres. 'cost.' Wright's L. P. p. 91. O. and N. 47. pret. 'cowpe.' RG. 29

— == know [con]. RG. 443. [cunne]. O. and N. 48. 2 s. pres. 'canst.' O. and N. 560

**Candle**, *sb.* RG. 290, 561

**Candlemas**, *sb.* St Dunstan, 3

**Canel**, *sb.* == cinnamon. Wright's L. P. p. 27. Fr. canelle. Lat. canna

**Cankerfret**, *adj.* RG. 299

**Canon**, *sb.* RG. 510

**Capel**, *sb.* == horse, nag. Cok. 32. Lat. caballus

**Capelclawer**, *sb.* == horse-scrubber. Pol. S. 239

**Capital**, *sb.* (of a column). Cok. 67

**Carbuncle**, *sb.* Alys. 5252. HD. 2145

**Cardinal**, *sb.* 1280 B.

**Care**, *sb.* RG. 457

**Care**, *v. n.* == be anxious. RG. 71. Wright's L. P. p. 54

**Careful**, *adj.* == full of care. 639 B.

**Carie**, *sb.* == carat. Alys. 6695

**Carke**, *v. n.* == pine away. Wright's L. P. p. 54

**Carol**, *sb.* RG. 53

**Carol**, *v. n.* Alys. 196, 1045

**Caronye**, *sb.* == carcass. RG. 265

**Carp**, *v. n.* == complain. Pol. S. 149

**Carpenter**, *sb.* RG. 537

**Carrion**, *sb.* (caraing). Pol. S. 203

**Cart**, *sb.* RG. 189

**Cartload**, *sb.* HD. 895

**Cartstave**, *sb.* RG. 99

**Carve**, *v. a.* RG. 560. == cut, flay. part. 'corven.' Wright's L. P. p. 35. 'curven.' HD. 189

**Case**, *sb.* == chance, event. RG. 528

—— == condition. Alys. 4428

**Cast**, *v. a.* RG. 511, 375

**Castle**, *sb.* RG. 371, 510; pl. 'kasteles' == tents. Ps. lxxvii. 28

**Cat**, *sb.* Alys. 5275

**Catathleba** (κατώβλεπας), == a noxious monster, mentioned in Alys. 6564. See Pliny, H. N. viii. 32

**Catch**, *v. a.* RG. 28. pret. 'caught.' RG. 375. part. 'cacchyngē.' RG. 265

**Cathedral**, *adj.* RG. 282

**Caudle**, *sb.* RG. 561

**Cauldron**, *sb.* 158 β

**Caution**, *sb.* == surety. RG. 506

—— == quarter in battle. Alys. 2811

**Cavenard**, *sb.* == villain. HD. 2389. The form 'caynard' is found in Wright's L. P. p. 110. Fr. caignard. Cotgr.

**Cayre**, *v. a.* == turn. part. 'ycayred.' Wright's L. P. p. 37. AS. cerran. Germ. kehren

**Caynard**. See Cavenard

**Cayser**, *sb.* == emperor. HD. 1317. Wright's L. P. p. 32

**Cayvar**, *adj.* == hollow? Alys. 6062

**Cedar**, *sb.* Ps. ciii. 16

**Cel**, *sb.* == seal. RG. 77

**Celadoyne**, *sb.* See Celandine

**Celandine**, *sb.* == the flower. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Lat. chelidonium. It is the 'ranunculus ficaria' of botanists

**Cell**, *sb.* RG. 233

**Cellar**, *sb.* 287 B.

**Cement**, *sb.* Alys. 6177

**Censer**, *sb.* Marg. 75

**Cerge**, *sb.* == a taper. HD. 594. ON. kérti. Germ. kerze

**Cert**, *adv.* == certainly. Alys. 5803

**Certain**, *adj.* == fixed, ascertained. RG. 378, 552

**Certés**, *adv.* 898 B.

**Cestred**, == lodged, concealed. Ps. lxxiii. 20; cxxxviii. 12. AS. ceaster

**Chaffare**, *sb.* == merchandise. RG. 539. AS. ceáþian

**Chair**, *sb.* RG. 321

**Chaisel**, *sb.* == a woman's upper garment. Alys. 279. 'espèce de vêtement.' Roq. s. v. SS. cheisil. Fr. cheinsil, v. Roq. s. v. chainse, and Gloss. Rem. to La3. iii. 502

**Chalandre**, *sb.* == goldfinch. Cok. 95

**Chalcedony**, *sb.* Cok. 92

**Chalen**, *sb.* == chill, cold. Alys. 4834

**Chalice**, *sb.* RG. 489. HD. 187

**Chalktrap**, *sb.* == pit or snare. Alys. 6070

**Challenge**, *v. a.* RG. 279, 451

**Chamber**, *sb.* 452 B.

**Chamberlain**. RG. 390, 490

**Champion**, *sb.* HD. 1015

**Chance**, *sb.* == condition, fortune. RG. 465

—— == chance [cheance]. RG. 210

**Chancellor**, *sb.* RG. 540, 468

**Chancellory**, *sb.* == office of chancellor. 452 B.

**Chane**, *vb. pret.* == cleft. Alys. 2228. AS. cínan. perf. cán. The 'ch' appears in 'tochan,' the pret. of 'tocínan,' in La3amon, ii. 468. Weber wrongly derives the word from Fr. choir, and makes it mean 'fell'

**Change**, *sb.* RG. 493

**Change**, *vb. a.* RG. 548

**Chantment**, *sb.* == enchantment. RG. 28, 149

**Chapel**, *sb.* RG. 472, 473

**Chapitle**, *sb.* == chapter of a cathedral RG. 473

**Chaplain**, *sb.* 961 B.

**Chapman**, *sb.* RG. 539

**Chapter**, *sb.* (of a cathedral). 601 B.

**Char**, *sb.* == turn, movement. Body and Soul, 79. Hence ‘*ʒeynchar*’ == repentance. Wright’s L. P. p. 46. SS. *charren*. AS. *cérran*, *cérre*. Germ. *kehren*

**Charge**, *v. a.* == load. RG. 13. part. ‘*icharged.*’ Pol. S. 195

—— *sb.* == load, weight. RG. 416

—— == expense. RG. 189

**Charity**, *sb.* Pol. S. 202. ‘*par charité.*’ 1811 B.

**Charm**, *sb.* == spell. Alys. 81

**Charming**, *sb.* == spell. Alys. 404

**Charreye**, *sb.* == car. Alys. 5097

**Charter**, *sb.* RG. 477, 498

**Chase**, *sb.* == hunting. RG. 6

**Chaste**, *adj.* 154 B.; [*cheste*]. Alys. 7050. ‘*chaster.*’ RG. 191

**Chaste**, *v. a.* == chastise. RG. 134

**Chastise**, *v. a.* RG. 420

**Chasuble**, *sb.* == priest’s robe. 953 B. Fr. *casule*. Ital. *casupola*

**Chasur**, *sb.* == horse for hunting. Signa ante Jud. 110. Fr. *chaceor*

**Chaterestre, sb.** == a female chatterer. O. and N. 655

**Chattels, sb.** [chateus]. RG. 471, 569. Another form of ‘cattle’

**Chattering, sb.** O. and N. 744

**Chaumpebataile, sb.** == battle-field. Alys. 5553

**Chavling, sb.** == jawing. O. and N. 284, 296

**Chawl, sb.** == jaw. Body and Soul, 189. Pol. S. 154. AS. ceafll. SS. chevele. pl. chæfles

**Chawl, v. n.** == to chide, jaw. Pol. S. 240

**Cheap, sb.** == haggling? Wright’s L. P. p. 39

**Cheap, v. a.** == buy. Pol. S. 159. AS. ceáþian

**Cheaping, sb.** == market. Pol. S. 151

**Cheek, sb.** Wright’s L. P. p. 34

**Cheer, sb.** == comfort. 473 B.

—— == countenance. RG. 332

**Cheese, sb.** HD. 643

**Chelde, sb.** == chill, cold. Alys. 5501

**Cheole, sb.** == hair. M. Ode, 182. Fr. chevol

**Chepe, Cheping.** See Cheap, Cheaping

**Chequer, sb.** == chess. RG. 192; or perhaps ‘the chessboard’

**Cherde, vb. pret.** == turned, came. O. and N. 1656. AS. cyrran, cérran

**Chere, adj.** == high? ‘the chere men of the land.’ RG. 166.

**Cheson, sb.** == occasion. Alys. 3930

**Chess, sb.** Alys. 2096

**Chest, sb.** == coffin. RG. 50



**Cheste**, *sb.* == strife. Alys. 29. AS. ceást

**Chete**, == a chewet, or pie. Wright's L. P. p. 31

**Cheui**, an error for 'cheve.' RG. 94

**Cheve**, *v. n.* == succeed in a thing. 856 B. Fr. chevir

**Chide**, *v. a.* 2 s. pres. 'chist.' O. and N. 1329. AS. cídán

—— *v. n.* RG. 390

—— == dispute. O. and N. 287

**Chief**, *sb.* == chieftain. 1003 B.

**Chief**, *adj.* == 'to hold in chief,' a law term, applied to those tenants who held their fiefs direct from the king; 'tenants in capite.' RG. 472

—— == principal. St Swithin, 22

**Chieftain**, *sb.* [cheventeyn]. RG. 386, 400

**Chilce**, *sb.* == childishness? M. Ode, 4. Formed from 'child,' as 'milce' from 'mild'

**Child**, *sb.* RG. 392, 441; [chil]. O. and N. 1438

**Child**, *v. n.* == bring forth a child. Alys. 604

**Childbed**, *sb.* RG. 379

**Childering**, *sb.* == bringing forth a child. Rel. S. ii. 7

**Chill**, *sb.* RG. 7

**Chimbe**, *sb.* == cymbal. Ps. cl. 5

**Chime**, *sb.* (of bells). Alys. 1852. Dan. kime

**Chin**, *sb.* 522 β

**Chinche**, *adj.* == niggardly. HD. 1763. Fr. chice == avarice

**Chirchegong**, == churchgoing. RG. 380. Cf. 'idelgong'

**Chirm**, *sb.* == chirping and screaming of birds. O. and N. 305. AS. *cym*

**Chirurgeon**, *sb.* RG. 566

**Chivalry**, *sb.* == prowess. RG. 413

**Chivauché**, *sb.* == an expedition, a body of men. Ritson's AS. viii. 141. Fr. *chevauchée*, from *cheval*.

**Choice**, *sb.* RG. 111

**Chokering**, *sb.* == a low chattering. O. and N. 504

**Cholle**, == shall. RG. 379, in the compound form 'ycholle'

**Choose**, *v. a.* RG. 400. pret. 'ches.' Marg. 2. part, 'chis.' Alys. 3294. 'ichose.' RG. 472

—— *v. n.* == have a choice. RG. 384

**Christ**, *sb.* == anointed person. Ps. civ. 15

**Christen**, *v. a.* part, 'icristened.' St Kath. 136

**Christendom**, *sb.* == sacraments belonging to Christianity. RG. 496

**Christian**, *adj.* 7 B.

**Christmas**, *sb.* 1932 B

**Chrysolite**, *sb.* Alys. 5682

**Churl**, *sb.* HD. 682. AS. *ceorl*

**Church**, *sb.* RG. 369, 381

**Churchyard**, *sb.* 2234 B.

**Ciclaton**, *sb.* == a rich stuff from India. Alys. 1964. Fr. *ciglaton*. Lat. *cyclas*

**Cinqueports**, *sb.* == the five havens of Dover, Sandwich, Romney, Hyde, Hastings. RG. 515

**Citation**, *sb.* == a summoning into court. RG. 473

**City**, *sb.* RG. 380; used adjectively as 'a city town.' Alys. 7543

**Clack**, *v. n.* == make a noise. O. and N. 81. AS. cloccan

**Clad**, *part.* == clothed. HD. 1354. AS. gecladed

**Claht**, == adhered, cleaved? Wright's L. P. p. 37

**Clap**, *v. a.* == strike. HD. 1821

**Clarré**, *sb.* == a kind of wine (claret?). HD. 1728

**Clasp**, *sb.* Pol. S. 222

**Clastre**, *v. n.* == to clatter. Pol. S. 157

**Claw**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 186. pl. 'clen,' Marg. 46. 'clees,' Ps. lxxviii. 32. AS. clea

**Clawed**, *adj.* == having claws. Alys. 4969

**Clay**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 85

**Clay**, *adj.* Rel. S. v. 73

**Clean**, *adj.* RG. 374

**Cleanly**, *adv.* RG. 434

**Cleanness**, *sb.* RG. 411, 434

**Cleanse**, *v. a.* [clansi]. O. and N. 610. Ps. l. 4. part, 'ycleansed.' RG. 43.

**Cleansing**, *sb.* Ps. lxxxviii. 45

**Clear**, *adj.* 1097 B.

**Clearly**, *adv.* 442 β

**Cleave**, *v. a.* == split. HD. 917. pret. 'clewyd' == cleft. Alys. 3790. 3 pl. 'clowen,' ib. 2765. AS. clúfan

—— *v. n.* == adhere to. HD. 1300. AS. clífan

**Clench**, *v. a.* == pinch, wither up. O. and N. 1204; the modern 'cling.' Compare Shakspeare's 'Till famine *cling* thee.' Macb. v. 5 AS. clingan

**Clench**, *v. a.* == strike (as a harp). K. Horn, 1532

**Clenyen.** See *Cling*

**Clergy**, *sb.* == order of clergymen. RG. 563, 420

**Clerk**, *sb.* RG. 471, 472, 496

—— *adj.* == learned. St Kath. 4

**Cleten** ? K. Horn, 1433; probably a mistake for ‘clenten’ == clung

**Cleve**, *sb.* == cottage. HD. 557; a room, chamber. Ps. iv. 5. AS. cleafa. ON. klefi

**Cliff**, *sb.* Ps. cxiii. 8

**Climb**, *v. n.* RG. 410, 527. pret. ‘clam.’ RG. 333

**Cling**, *v. n.* Wright’s L. P. p. 85. Alys. 2903; [clenyen], Wright’s L. P. p. 37

**Cling**, *v. n.* == wither. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211. Pilate, 215. AS. clingan

**Clinglich**, == cleanly? Cok. 15

**Clink**, *v. a.* == make to sound. Pol. S. 189

**Clip**, *v. a.* == embrace. RG. 14. [cluppede] 288 B. [clupte]. AS. clyppan

**Clipie**, *v. a.* == call. 472 B.; [clipen]. 1182 B.; [clupe]. RG. 410. pret. ‘clepude.’  
RG. 10. part. ‘yclepud.’ RG. 10. AS. clypian

**Clivers**, *sb.* == claws, talons. O. and N. 78. AS. clifrian, to scratch

**Clod**, **Clot**, *sb.* (of earth). Rel. S. v. 73; [clut]. O. and N. 1165

**Clog**, *sb.* == a sort of female ornament. Pol. S. 154

**Cloister**, *sb.* 2089 B

**Close**, *v. a.* == enclose. HD. 1310

—— == shut. RG. 566

**Close**, *sb.* RG. 7

**Cloth**, *sb.* RG. 7, 389 (523 β). == clothing. Cok. 29

‘Clothes,’ *pl.* == garments. RG. 566. HD. 586

**Clothe**, *v. a.* RG. 557

**Clothing**, *sb.* == garment. Ps. ci. 27

**Cloud**, *sb.* HD. 207. 1415 B.

**Clout**, *sb.* Alys. 4459

**Clowe**, *sb.* == clew, small ball. O. and N. 178. AS. clíwe

**Club**, *sb.* HD. 1927

**Clude**, *sb.* == rock, hill. O. and N. 999. AS. clúd

**Clupe**, *sb.* See Clipie

**Clutch**, *sb.* == claw. Body and Soul, 183

—— *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. p 211

**Coal**, *sb.* Ps. xvii. 9

**Coalblack**, *adj.* O. and N. 75

**Coat**, *sb.* HD. 1141

**Cocle**, *sb.* == war. Ps. cxliii. 1. See Cock. *vb.*

**Cock**, *sb.* (animal). 1090 B.

**Cock**, *sb.* == cockboat? HD. 873

**Cock**, *v. n.* == cut? Pol. S. 153; or contend? Cf. Cocle, *ubi sup.* AS. cocor, a sword

**Cod**, *sb.* == codpiece, or scrotum? O. and N. 1122

**Coffer**, *sb.* 1925 B.

**Cog**, *sb.* ? O. and N. 86

**Coinoun**, *sb.* == robber. Alys. 1718. [konioun]. Ib. 7748

**Cokedrill**, *sb.* See Crocodile

**Cold**, *adj.* RG. 1. Wright's L. P. p. 24

—— == cruel. RG. 131

**Cold**, *sb.* HD. 416

**Colfer**, *sb.* == dove. RG. 190. AS. culfre

**Collar**, *sb.* == neck. RG. 223

**Collation**, *sb.* == feast. Cok. 143

**Colle**, *sb.* == collar. Pol. S. 157

**Colmie**, *adj.* for ‘collie.’ == black, coaly. K. Horn, 1114

**Colour**, *sb.* == hue. RG. 24

—— == pretext. RG. 313

**Colt**, *sb.* Alys. 684. AS. colt

**Columbine**, *sb.* (the flower). Wright’s L. P. p. 26. The ‘aquilegia vulgaris’ of botanists

**Comb**, *sb.* [kambe]. == honeycomb. Ps. xviii. 11

**Come**, *v. n.* pret. ‘come.’ RG. 367. part. ‘icumen.’ Ritson’s AS. iv. 1

—— == become, suit. Leg. of St Cuthbert cited in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 14, n.

**Come**, *sb.* == coming. Creed of St Athan. 79

**Comely**, *adj.* Alys. 6055

**Comet**, *sb.* RG. 416, 548

**Comfort**, *v. a.* RG. 139

**Coming**, *sb.* Alys. 5541

**Commandment**, *sb.* 2022 B.

**Common**, *adj.* ‘common right.’ RG. 500. ‘the common bell.’ RG. 541

**Common**, *sb.* == the commons, plebs. Pol. S. 188

—— == ‘commons,’ i.e. food. RG. 528

**Commonalty**, *sb.* 1302 B.

**Commonly**, *adv.* == all in common, universally. Fall and P. 46

**Commune**, *v. n.* RG. 571

**Companage**, *sb.* == sustenance. Pol. S. 240

**Companion**, *sb.* RG 552

**Company**, *sb.* == band of men. RG. 544, 370

**Compass**, *v. a.* == seek after a thing by design. Pol. S. 202. part. ‘ycompassed.’ RG. 109

**Compassment**, *sb.* Alys. 1345

**Compline**, *sb.* == the last service in the day. 2090 B. Fr. complie

**Con**, *v. a.* == know. pret. ‘couthe.’ RG. 559; ‘kuthe.’ O. and N. 663; part. ‘cud.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 27.

**Con**, *v. a.* == acknowledge, [kan]. HD. 160. ‘to kan thank’

**Conceive**, *v. n.* == bear oneself, behave. Alys. 2204

**Concubine**, *sb.* RG. 27

**Conduct**, *sb.* == guidance. RG. 40

**Coney**, *sb.* [cunig]. M. Ode, 182

**Conferment**, *sb.* == confirmation. RG. 349

**Confessor**, *sb.* 2341 B.

**Confirm**, *v. a.* RG. 440, 446

**Confirming**, *sb.* RG. 277

**Conger**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 174

**Conjure**, *v. a.* == adjure a person to do a thing. 2330 B.

**Conjurison**, *sb.* == sorcery. Alys. 81

**Conscience**, *sb.* 426 β

**Consent**, *v. n.* RG. 526

**Consistory**, *sb.* [constory]. Pol. S. 159

**Consonant**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 174

**Constable**, *sb.* RG. 538

**Contek**, *sb.* == strife. RG. 470, 509. Fr. contencer

—— *v. n.* == to strive. RG. 259

**Contecker**, *sb.* == a striver. 196 B.

**Convent**, *sb.* RG. 433

—— == the body of people in the convent. 225 B.

**Cook**, *sb.* HD. 903

**Coot**, *sb.* [cote]. Body and Soul, 201

**Cop**, *sb.* == head. Pol. S. 70. Rel. Ant. i. 144. AS. copp.

**Cope**, *sb.* RG. 566. HD. 429

**Copener**, *sb.* == paramour. O. and N. 1340. AS. copenere

**Coral**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25

**Cord**, *sb.* St Andrew, 66

**Corn**, *sb.* RG. 13, 372

**Cornel**, *sb.* == embrasure. Alys. 7210

**Corour**, *sb.* == courser. Alys. 2475

**Corporas**, *sb.* == a cloth on which the elements were laid at the Eucharist. HD. 188

**Corpse**, *sb.* RG. 145



**Corrin**, *sb.* == a churn, or vessel? Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175. AS. cyrin

**Cost**, *sb.* == expenditure. RG. 297; expense. RG. 183

—— *vb. a. pret.* ‘costenede.’ RG. 390

**Cost**, == couldst or canst. See Can

**Costage**, *sb.* == a sum of money deposited by way of surety. RG. 391

**Cot**, *sb.* == cottage. Pol. S. 152

**Coufle**, *sb.* == a basket. RG. 265. AS. cowel, cawl

**Could**, *vb.* See Can

**Coulter**, *sb.* == ploughshare. Pol. S. 152. Lat. culter

**Council**, *sb.* RG. 495

**Councillor**, *sb.* RG. 417

**Counsel**, *sb.* RG. 412, 371

**Counsel**, *v. n.* == take counsel, consider. RG. 91

—— *v. a.* == give counsel. Wright’s L. P. p. 95

**Counseller**, *sb.* Alys. 7118

**Count**, *sb.* == account. Pol. S. 152

**Countenance**, *sb.* == appearance, demeanour. 187 B.

—— == courage. Pol. S. 216

**Counter**, *sb.* == reckoner. RG. 538

**Countess**, *sb.* RG. 370, 510

**Country**, RG. 368, 510

**County**, [countene] *sb.* Pol. S. 157

**Coupe**, *v. n.* == buy or aby? HD. 1800. ON. kaupá

**Courageous**, *adj.* RG. 453

**Courant**, == running. Alys. 3461

**Couren**. See Cower

**Courser**, *sb.* == steed. Alys. 4056

**Court**, *sb.* == courtyard. RG. 525

—— == of a king. 165 B.

—— == of law. RG. 471

—— == courtesy—to ‘pay court.’ 204 B.

**Courteous**, *adj.* RG. 385, 525

**Courtesy**, *sb.* RG. 189, 516

**Couth**, *adj.* == known. RG. 514, 455. AS. cuð

**Couthe**, *v. a.* == make known. O. and N. 90. pret. ‘ykud.’ RG. 57. AS. cýðan

**Couwe**, *v. n.* == cower? Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211

**Cove**, *adv.* == quickly. O. and N. 379. AS. cóf

**Covel**, *sb.* == coat. HD. 547. AS. cufle == cowl

**Covenant**, *sb.* RG. 179

**Cover**, *v. a.* == recover. RG. 49

—— == take care of [coverye]. Alys. 7533

**Coverture**, *sb.* == bedclothes. K. Horn, 716

**Covet**, *v. a.* RG. 306

**Covetise**, *sb.* RG. 46

**Covetous**, *adj.* Fragn. on Seven Sins, 23

**Cow**, *sb.* Alys. 6333. pl. ‘kye.’ Ps. lxxvii. 31

**Coward**, *adj.* RG. 455. Fr. coard

—— *v. a.* == dishearten, make fearful. Alys. 3344

— *sb.* Alys. 2053

**Cower**, *v. n.* Alys. 2053. ‘couren,’ == cowering. Pol. S. 157

**Cowl**, *sb.* 2246 B. AS. cufle

**Crab**, *sb.* Alys. 4943

**Crack**, *v. a.* == break in two. HD. 568

— == discourse, ‘reisons craken.’ Alys. 6991. Cf. our Engl, ‘to crack jokes’

**Crack**, *v. n.* == snap short. Alys. 4436

**Cradle**, *sb.* RG. 107

**Craft**, *sb.* == art. O. and N. 757; skill. Wright’s L. P. p. 35

**Craftfully**, *adv.* Rel. Ant. ii p. 176

**Craftilich**, *adj.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175

**Cram**, *v. a.* Pol. S. 238

**Cramp**, *v. a.* [crempe] == interrupt, stop. O. and N. 1786

**Crane**, *sb.* HD. 1726

**Crave**, *v. a.* HD. 633. part, ‘cravand.’ Ps. cxviii. 121

**Craver**, *sb.* Ps. lxxi. 4

**Craving**, *sb.* == desire. Ps. cxviii. 134

**Creator**, *sb.* Fall and P. 51

**Creature**, *sb.* 2255 B

**Creed**, *sb.* Pol. S. 204

**Creek**, *sb.* [krike] == creek of the sea. HD. 708. AS. creeca

**Creep**, *v. n.* RG. 296; part, ‘crepand.’ Ps. lxviii. 35

**Crice**, *sb.* == rima podicis. HD. 2450

**Crices**, in the phrase ‘Nai crices.’ St Andrew, 31. This is evidently an

interjection, and may possibly be the same as our vulgar ‘crikey’

**Crisp**, *adj.* *Fragm. Sci.* 282

**Crocodile**, *sb.* [cokedrill], *Alys.* 5720

**Croke**, *sb.* == bend double. *Rel. Ant.* ii p. 211

**Croll**, *sb.* == curly. *Alys.* 1999. *Dut.* krol

**Crook**, *v. a.* == distort. *Marg.* 53

**Crook**, *sb.* == wile. *Wright’s L. P.* p. 105. *Alys.* 4819

**Crooked**, *adj.* *Alys.* 7099. *Fragm. Sci.* 326. part, ‘icroked.’ *O. and N.* 1674

**Crop**, *sb.* == belly. *Pol. S.* 208. *AS.* cropp

—— == produce of a plant. *Wright’s L. P.* p. 100

**Cross**, *sb.* [croys], *RG.* 392

**Cross**, *v. a.* == mark with the cross [croice]. *RG.* 480

**Crosslet**, *sb.* == piece of armour [croisliʒte]. *K. Horn*, 1353

**Croude**, *v. a.* == press down, keep back. *Alys.* 609. *AS.* crydan

**Croud**, *part.* == crowded, oppressed? *HD.* 2338

**Croupe**, *sb.* == crupper. *Alys.* 2447

**Crouthe**, *sb.* == fiddle. *Wright’s L. P.* p. 53

**Crow**, *sb.* == the bird. *RG.* 490

**Crow**, *sb.* == cockcrow. 1090 B.

**Crow**, *v. n.* *Pol. S.* 238. *O. and N.* 336

**Crown**, *sb.* *RG.* 376

**Crown**, == top of the head. *HD.* 568

**Crown**, *v. a.* *RG.* 383. part. ‘ycrowned.’ *ibid.*

**Crowning**, *sb.* *RG.* 367. *HD.* 2948

**Crownment**, *sb.* RG. 433

**Croyserie, Creyserie**, *sb.* == crusade. RG. 346, 502

**Crude**, *v. a.* == creak? K. Horn, 1333

**Cruel**, *adj.* RG. 417

**Cruets**, *sb.* 313 β. Fr. cruche

**Crupper**, *sb.* (of a saddle). Alys. 3421

**Crus**, *adj.* == wrathful. HD. 1966. Fr. cruz. See Hall. s. v. Crous

**Crust**, *sb.* Pol. S. 204

**Cry**, *v. n.* RG. 381, 495

**Cry**, *sb.* Alys. 5410. HD. 2772. Ps. ci. 2

**Crystal**, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 66

**Cubur**, *sb.* == cover. Alys. 2359

**Cuckingstool**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

**Cuckold**, *sb.* == O. and N. 1592. Fr. cocul

**Cuckoo**, *sb.* Ritson's AS. iii. 2

**Cucube**, *sb.* == cubeb. Cok. 76

**Cumberment**, *sb.* Alys. 472

**Cummin**, *sb.* Alys. 6797

**Cumrade**, == relation. See Kindred

**Cundut**, *sb.* == religious service. O. and N. 483. Fr. conduis

**Cunig**, == coney, *q. v.*

**Cunne**, *vb.* See Can

**Cup**, *sb.* RG. 117

**Cure**, *sb.* (of souls). 857 B.

**Curne**, *v. a.* == form grains, ripen (said of corn). RG. 490

**Curreye**, *sb.* == waggon-train. Alys. 5118

**Curse**, *v. a.* 550 β

**Curtain**, *v. a.* Alys. 1028

**Curven**. See Carve

**Cusse**, *v. a.* == kiss. *q. v.*

**Cust**, *sb.* == dignity. O. and N. 9. AS. cyst

—— == choice. O. and N. 1396. AS. cýst

**Custom**, *sb.* RG. 470

**Cut**, *v. a.* [citte]. HD. 942. part, ‘ykyt.’ Alys. 2709

—— == destiny, remove. Ps. cxviii. 39

**Cypress**, *sb.* Alys. 5785

**Cytoling**, *sb.* == playing on the ‘cytol’ or guitar. Alys. 1043

## **D.**

**Dab**, *v. a.* == strike. Pol. S. 192

**Dab**, *sb.* == a blow. Alys. 2306

**Dahet**, *sb.* == a curse. O. and N. 99. See Datheit

**Dainty**, *sb.* 1202 B. Fr. dain. Cotgr. W. dantaeth

—— == daintiness [deynté], Alys. 7070

—— == fondness [deynté]. St Dunstan.

**Dais**, *sb.* == a raised seat. RG. 536. Alys. 1039

**Daisy**, *sb.* [dayes-eʒe]. Wright's L. P. p. 43

**Dale**, *sb.* RG. 362

**Damage**, *sb.* Alys. 959

**Dame**, *sb.* RG. 560

**Damn**, *v. a.* == judge. Wright's L. P. p. 100

**Damsel**, *sb.* RG. 432

**Dance**, *v. n.* Alys. 5213

—— *sb.* Alys. 6990

**Danger**, *sb.* RG. 78

**Dangerous**, *adj.* Rel. Ant. i. 115

**Dank**, *v. a.* == make wet [donke]. Wright's L. P. p. 44. 'Dank' is probably another form of 'damp.' Cf. 'dimple' and 'dingle'

**Dar**, *vb. impers.* == it needs. RG. 317. See Thar

**Dare**, *v. n.* 'durre.' O. and N. 1704. pret. 'dorste.' RG. 367

—— *v. n.* == stare, gaze. Wright's L. P. pp. 50, 54. O. and N. 384. See note to Prompt. Parv. s. v. 'daryn'

**Dark**, *adj.* RG. 560

**Dark**, *v. a.* == darken. part. 'idurked.' 1416 B.

**Darkhood**, *sb.* [derkhede] == darkness. RG. 560

**Darling**, *sb.* 56 β

**Dash**, *v. a.* RG. 51, 540. ON. daska

—— *v. n.* == burst in. Alys. 2837

**Datheit**, *adj.* == cursed. HD. 296. Fr. dehait (haïr)

**Daughter**, *sb.* RG. 368, 509

**Dawn**, *sb.* [dawing]. RG. 208

**Dawn**, *v. n.* [dawe]. Pol. S. 238. Wright's L. P. p. 45; [dawen]. Ib. p. 96; [dagen]. Fragm. in Warton H. E. P. p. 21

**Dawning**, *sb.* == dawn. RG. 557

**Day**, *sb.* RG. 505, 368; 'bi hys daye' == 'in his time.' RG. 376; pl. 'dawes.' RG. 383; 'to bring out of dawe,' == put to death. 622 B.; 'daies,' *gen. abs.* == in the daytime. O. and N. 1588

**Dayred**, *sb.* == dawn. Rel. S. iv. 17

**Dayrim**, *sb.* == break of day. O. and N. 328

**Dayspring**, *sb.* Alys. 4290

**Daystar**, *sb.* O. and N. 328

**Daystern**, *sb.* == daystar. Ps. cix. 3

**Dead**, *adj.* 1826 B.

**Deadly**, *adj.* RG. 195. == dead. Ps. xliii. 2

**Deaf**, *adj.* RG. 352



**Deal**, *sb.* == part. RG. 368, 509

**Deal**, *v. a.* == ‘distribute to.’ RG. 383; ‘scatter,’ as to ‘deal words.’ O. and N. 952; ‘give.’ Pol. S. 204

**Dealing**, *sb.* == a part, Ps. cxxxv. 13

**Dealtakand**, *sb.* == participator. Ps. cxviii. 63

**Dealtaking**, *sb.* == participation. Ps. cxxi. 3

**Dear**, *adj.* == precious. RG. 390

**Dearworth**, *adj.* == precious. Wright’s L. P. p. 52

**Dearworthly**, *adv.* Wright’s L. P. p. 54

**Dearth**, *sb.* [dere]. RG. 416

**Death**, *sb.* RG. 375, 382; ‘deathes,’ *gen. abs.* == ‘dead,’ or ‘in death.’ O. and N. 1630

**Debonair**, *adj.* RG. 167, 374

**Debruisse**, *v. a.* RG. 410, 529, 537. Fr. *debriser*

**Debt**, *sb.* RG. 473

**Deceit**, *sb.* Alys. 7705

**Decline**, *sb.* == decay. Pol. S. 154

**Dedayn**. See *Disdain*

**Deduit**, *sb.* == pleasure. RG. 564

**Deed**, *sb.* RG. 369, 501

**Deem**, *v. a.* == condemn. RG. 504

—— == judge. O. and N. 188

**Deemer**, *sb.* == a judge. Ps. vii. 12

**Deep**, *adj.* RG. 6, 233

**Deeply**, *adv.* HD. 1417

**Deepness**, *sb.* Ps. xxxv. 7

**Deer**, *sb.* == beast [deor, duer]. Wright's L. P. pp. 44, 45; [dor]. O. and N. 1321, 493

—— == stags, &c. RG. 439

**Default**, *sb.* RG. 456, 457

**Defence**, *sb.* RG. 214

**Defend**, *v. a.* == guard, protect. RG. 536, 542

**Defensible**. RG. 549

**Defiance**, *sb.* Alys. 5545, written 'defence' in Alys. 7237

**Defoul**, *v. a.* RG. 536

**Defy**, *v. a.* Alys. 7014

**Deign**, *v. n.* RG. 557

**Del.** See Devil

**Delay**, *sb.* RG. 156, 421

**Delay**, *v. a.* RG. 495

**Delice**, *sb.* RG. 195

**Delicious**, *adj.* Alys. 38

**Delight**, *v. a.* Alys. 5802

**Delightable**, *adj.* 26 β

**Deliver**, *v. a.* RG. 430, 382, 524

**Delve**, *v. n.* == dig. pret. 'dolve,' RG. 395. AS. delfan

**Demain**, *v. a.* == manage. Alys. 603. Fr. démener

**Demand**, *sb.* RG. 500

**Demay**, *v. a.* == dismay. RG. 156

**Demember**, *v. a.* == dismember. RG. 559

**Demere**, *v. n.* == tarry. Alys. 7295. Fr. demeurer

**Demorance**, *sb.* == delay. Alys. 4123

**Den**, *sb.* Alys. 5400. AS. denn

**Denchax**, == Danish axe. RG. 299

**Dene**, *sb.* == valley. Ps. cvii. 8. AS. denu

**Denkless**, == poor? Body and Soul, 198

**Depart**, *v. a.* == separate. RG. 394, 466

—— *v. n.* == break up, separate (neut.). 483 B.

**Departing**, *sb.* == separation. Alys. 912

**Deraign**, *v. a.* == try, prove. RG. 285. Fr. desraigner

**Deray**, *sb.* == fight, quarrel. Alys. 1177; prowess. Alys. 2722. Fr. deroi

**Derayne**, *sb.* == battle. Alys. 7353. Fr. desraigner

**Dere**, *sb.* == dearth, *q. v.*

**Dere**, *v. a.* == injure. Alys. 6191. HD. 574; [derven], Marg. 38. part. 'idorve.' O. and N. 1156. AS. derian

**Derenge**, a mistake for 'drynge.' Alys. 2534

**Dern**, *adj.* == secret. RG. 114. AS. dearn

**Derne**, == dearly? K. Horn, 1385

**Dernely**, == secretly. 27 B.

**Derven.** See Dere

**Desclander**, *v. a.* == slander. 2050 B

**Desclander**, *sb.* 2061 B.

**Describing**, *sb.* == description. RG. 60

**Deserie**, *v. a.* == disinherit. RG. 85

**Desert**, *sb.* == merit. RG. 253

**Deserve**, *v. a.* Fragn. Sci. 371

**Desire**, *v. a.* 225 B.

**Despeple**, *v. a.* == publish. RG. 517, 568

**Despise**, *v. a.* RG. 31

**Despite**, *sb.* RG. 566

**Destance**, *sb.* == strife. RG. 511, 570

**Dester**, ‘in dester’ == on the right hand. A steed led by the squire ‘in dester’ was the ‘destrier’ or ‘dextrarius,’ or war-horse. Body and Soul, 18. See Roq. s. v. Destrier

**Destining**, *sb.* == destiny. Alys. 6867

**Destroy**, *v. a.* part, ‘destrud.’ RG. 372. pret. ‘destrude.’ RG. 376

**Destroying**, *sb.* == destruction. Alys. 2888

**Destuted**, == destitute, wanting. Alys. 2199

**Deus!** an *interj.* == O God! hence our ‘deuce.’ HD. 2096, 2114. Fr. deus

**Deus**, *adj.* == sweet. HD. 1312. Fr. doux

**Deutyaun**, *sb.* == some monstrous animal. Alys. 5416

**Devil**, *sb.* RG. 411; [del]. Wright’s L. P. p. 111

**Devilness**, *sb.* == demon. Ps. xcv. 5

**Devise**, *v. a.* == contrive. 876 B.

—— == describe. Alys. 7377

**Devotion**, *sb.* RG. 405, 456

**Devout**, *adj.* RG. 369

**Dew**, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 232. Wright's L. P. p. 72. [dewyng.] Alys. 914

**Dewdrop**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 114

**Dewing**, *sb.* See Dew

**Diadem**, *sb.* 2161 B.

**Diamond**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25

**Dicce**, *v. n.* == shudder, tremble? Signa ante Jud. 24. Cf. 'didder,' in Halliwell, and Phil. Soc. Proc. vol. v. p. 39

**Dice**, *sb.* [deys]. Alys. 3297

**Die**, *v. n.* RG. 530

**Dight**, *v. a.* == set in order, govern. RG. 424; 'compose,' applied to the voice of a bird. O. and N. 1653; 'attack.' Pol. S. 223. part. 'idiȝte.' Rel. Ant. ii. p. 217. AS. dihtan

**Digne**, *adj.* == worthy. RG. 132

**Dignity**, *sb.* 244 B.

**Dike**, *sb.* == ditch. Body and Soul, 120

**Dim**, *v. a.* Ps. lxxviii. 24

—— *v. n.* Christ on the Cross, 7

**Dim**, *adj.* == dusky. O. and N. 577. AS. dim

**Dimness**, *sb.* Ps. xvii. 10

**Din**, *v. a.* [denie]. K. Horn, 606. Ps. xlv. 4. AS. dýnian

—— *sb.* Ps. xli. 5

**Dine**, *v. n.* RG. 558. AS. dýnan

**Ding**, *v. a.* == strike. HD. 215. part. 'dungen.' HD. 227. Sw. danga. ON. dąngla

**Dint**, *sb.* == blow. 2138 B. AS. dýnt

**Discharge**, *v. a.* == deprive of a charge or office. Alys. 3868

**Disciple**, *sb.* RG. 232

**Discipline**, *v. a.* 2384 B.

—— *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175

**Discomfort**, *v. a.* RG. 212

**Discord**, *sb.* RG. 195

**Discording**, *sb.* == discord. RG. 255

**Discoverte**, *sb.* == an unguarded part. Alys. 7418

**Disdain**, *sb.* [dedayn]. RG. 172

**Disguise**, *v. a.* Alys. 121

**Dish**, *sb.* HD. 919

**Disherison**, *sb.* [diserteison]. 1872 B.

**Disherit**, *v. a.* RG. 327, 375

**Disherit**, *sb.* [deseryte] == a disinherited person. RG. 452, 563

**Dishonor**, *sb.* Alys. 3867

**Dismay**, *v. a.* [demay]. RG. 156

**Disordain**, *v. a.* == deprive of holy orders, unfrock. RG. 473

**Dispence**, *sb.* == equipment. Alys. 2616

**Disport**, *sb.* Ritson's AS. xviii. 15

**Dispute**, *v. n.* St Kath. 74

**Disraying**, *sb.* == irregular fighting. Alys. 673

**Distance**, *sb.* 1287 B.

**Distinction**, *sb.* == distinguished person. Alys. 112

**Distrain**, *v. a.* 742, 752 B.

**Distress**, *sb.* RG. 460, 442, 568

**Disturb**, *v. a.* RG. 396, 436

**Disturbance**, *sb.* RG. 429, 436

**Disturber**, *sb.* 1110 B.

**Ditch**, *sb.* RG. 408, 549

**Ditched**, *adj.* [ydyched] == surrounded by a ditch. Alys. 2658

**Dite**, *v. a.* == indite. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

**Ditement**, *sb.* == indictment. Pol. S. 198

**Ditty**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175

**Divers**, *adj.* == several. RG. 378

**Diȝele**, *adj.* == secret. O. and N. 2. AS. digel

**Do**, *vb. a.* 19 B. part. ‘ydo’ == done. RG. 369. == finished (of winter). RG. 371

—— == place. pret. ‘dude.’ 259 B.

—— == cause. Wright’s L. P. pp. 69, 71

—— *vb. abs.* ‘do’ == act. RG. 501. [done]. RG. 377. 2 s. pres. ‘dost.’ RG. 428. 3 s. pret. ‘dude.’ RG. 369

—— *vb. aux.* RG. 429. ‘dost chese’

—— ‘doth’ used to represent a preceding verb. Wright’s L. P. p. 34

**Dod**, *v. a.* == chop, cut. Pol. S. 192. Probably another form of ‘dock’

**Dog**, *sb.* RG. 69

**Dogged**, *adj.* Pol. S. 199

**Dole**, *sb.* == portion. RG. 165

—— == grief [del]. RG. 392; [deol]. RG. 381

**Doleful**. [deolvol]. RG. 414; [delvol]. RG. 558

**Dolefully**, *adv.* 1448 B.

**Dolphin**, *sb.* Alys. 6576

**Doom**, *sb.* RG. 53

**Doomsday**, *sb.* HD. 748

**Doomsman**, *sb.* == judge. Rel. S. vi. 3

**Door**, *sb.* RG. 508, 495

**Doorpin**, *sb.* K. Horn, 1003

**Doppe**, *sb.* == a round ball, knob. Alys. 5776. ON. doppa

**Dor.** See Deer

**Dorre**, *v. n.* == need. RG. 457. Germ. bedürfen

**Dosil**, *sb.* == a spigot of a barrel. RG. 542. Fr. doisil. See the Prompt. Parv. s. v. dotelle, and note there

**Dotance**, *sb.* == doubt, fear. Alys. 582

**Double**, *adj.* 417 B.

**Double**, *v. a.* 598 β. part. 'idoubled.' 295 β



**Doubt**, *sb.* == fear. RG. 89, 402

**Doubt**, *v. n.* == be afraid. 395 B.; feel doubt. St Swithin, 105

**Doubt**, *v. a.* == fear. 289 β

**Doughtily**, *adv.* Alys. 7382

**Doughty**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 27

**Douthe**, == 'might,' or 'availed,' perf. of 'dow,' to avail, prosper, be able. (See Phil. Soc. Proc. ii. 158.) HD. 833, 1184. part. 'ydought.' Alys. 5906. AS. dugan

**Douzepairs**, *sb.* == the twelve peers of France, [dosse pers], RG. 188. [dozzepers]. RG. 200

**Dove**, *sb.* Ps. liv. 7

**Down**, *sb.* == open heath. RG. 144; [dune]. O. and N. 830. AS. dún

**Down**, *adv.* HD. 2291

**Downcast**, *v. a.* == cast down. pret. 'douncaste.' Ps. lxxiii. 6

**Downcome**, *v. n.* Ps. cxliii. 5

**Downer**, == lower. Alys. 6619

**Downfall**, *v. n.* == fall down, in part. 'downfalland.' Ps. xvii. 9

**Downfalling**, *sb.* Ps. li. 6

**Downgo**, *v. n.* == go down. Ps. cvi. 26. part, 'downgaand.' Ps. cvi. 23

**Downright**, *adv.* Ps. cv. 18

**Downshear**, *v. a.* == cut down. pret. 'douneschare.' Ps. lxxiii. 6

**Downward**, *adv.* RG. 362

**Dozen**, *sb.* Pol. S. 229

**Dragon**, *sb.* == (animal). RG. 131

—— == a war standard. RG. 303, 216, 545

**Dragonet**, *sb.* == a small dragon. Alys. 602

**Drake**, *sb.* HD. 1241. Wright's L. P. p. 44

—— == dragon. Alys. 553

**Drapery**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175

**Draught**, *sb.* == drawing. Body and Soul, 43

**Draw**, *v. a.* RG. 367

—— == cut down, 'hang and draw.' 724 B. part. 'drawe' (of a sword). RG. 536

**Draw**, *v. n.* == draw towards a thing, approximate to. RG. 369; [dreyʒe].  
Wright's L. P. p. 34

**Drawbridge**, *sb.* Alys. 1205

**Dread**, *sb.* RG. 401, 457

**Dread**, *v. n.* pret. 'dradde.' 127 B.

**Dreadful**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 50

**Dreadly**, *adj.* Body and Soul, 6

**Dream**, *sb.* HD. 1284

—— *v. n.* HD. 1284, 1304. ON. dreyma

**Dreared**, == sorrowful. Ps. xxxvii. 7

**Dreary**, *adj.* RG. 351; [drury], Alys. 4389. Cf. Laʒ. ii. 184

**Dreg**, *sb.* Ps. xxxix. 3

**Dreme**, *sb.* == song, melody. Wright's L. P. p. 57; [dreim]. O. and N. 21. AS.  
dreám

**Drench**, *sb.* == a potion. RG. 151. AS. drenc

**Drench**, *v. a.* == to drown. Wright's L. P. p. 113. part. 'dreynt.' Ibid. p. 111

**Dreng**, *sb.* == chieftain, gentleman. HD. 31. AS. dreng

**Drepen**, *v. a.* == slay. HD. 1783. pret. ‘drape.’ Ps. xciii. 6. AS. drepan

**Dribil**, *sb.* == moisture, dribble. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 210

**Drie**, *v. a.* == endure. Marg. 52; [dreeg]. Ritson’s AS. viii. 157. AS. dreógan

**Drink**, *sb.* RG. 289, 389

—— *v. a.* pret. ‘dronc.’ RG. 165. part. ‘ydronke.’ RG. 43

**Drinker**, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 285

**Drit**, *sb.* == dung. Cok. 177. ON. drit. AS. gedritan; used as a term of abuse. HD. 682

**Drive**, *v. a.* RG. 367. part, ‘ydrive.’ RG. 97. pret. ‘drave.’ Ps. xlii. 2. ‘To drive a plea of law.’ RG. 471

—— *v. n.* == come or move rapidly. RG. 407. ‘a wel driving flod.’ RG. 20

**Dri3te**, *sb.* == the Lord Jesus Christ. K. Horn, 1354. Alys. 6139. AS. drihten

**Drogman**, *sb.* == dragoman, interpreter. Alys. 3401

**Dromedary**, *sb.* Alys. 3407

**Dromoun**, *sb.* == a swift ship. Alys. 90. ON. drómundr. Fr. dromon

**Drop**, *sb.* RG. 560

**Drop**, *sb.* == aloes. Ps. xliv. 9

**Droukening**, *sb.* == slumber. Body and Soul, 1. ON. druckna

**Droupne**, *v. n.* == droop, faint. Wright’s L. P. p. 54. ON. driúpa

**Drove**, *v. a.* == disturb. Ps. iii. 2; vi. 3. AS. drífan

**Droving**, *sb.* == persecution. Ps. ix. 22

**Druery**, **Drury**, *sb.* == gallantry, courtship. RG. 191

—— == love, delight. Alys. 2999. Fr. drue, a mistress

**Drunke**, *sb.* == drinking. M. Ode, 128

**Drunken**, *v. a.* == make drunk. Ps. lxiv. 10

**Drunness**, *sb.* == drunkenness? O. and N. 1397

**Drury**, *adj.* == dreary, *q. v.*

**Dry**, *adj.* RG. 531

—— *v. a.* part. ‘idriid.’ Rel. Ant. ii. p. 193

—— *v. n.* == become dry. Ps. xxxvi. 2; 3 s. pres. ‘druith.’ Rel. Ant. ii. p. 210

**Dryhed**, *sb.* == dryness. Ps. lxv. 6

**Dub**, *v. a.* HD. 2038. AS. dubban

**Dubbing**, *sb.* K. Horn, 499

**Duelsing**, *sb.* == deceit. St Swithin, 105

**Duke**, *sb.* RG. 367

**Dumb**, *adj.* RG. 131

—— *v. n.* == become dumb. Ps. xxxviii. 3

**Dung**, *sb.* RG. 310; [ding]. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 191. Serm. 7

**Dunge**, *sb.* == dungeon. Body and Soul, 236

**Dungheap**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 103

**Dure**, *v. n.* == endure. RG. 403; [duyre]. Alys. 3258

**Durwe**, *sb.* == dwarf. Alys. 6266. AS. dweorg

**Dusi**, *adj.* == foolish. O. and N. 1464. AS. dýsig

**Dust**, *sb.* RG. 137

**Dute**, *sb.* == pleasure. Cok. 9. Fr. deduit

**Dutten**, *v. a.* == close, dite. Wright’s L. P. p. 110. AS. dyttan

**Duty**, *sb.* [devyte]. RG. 316

**Du3ethe**, *sb.* == manhood. O. and N. 634. AS. duguð

**Dwel**, *sb.* == space of time. Rel. Ant, ii. p. 191

**Dwele**, *v. a.* == deceive. Ps. lvii. 4. AS. dwelian

**Dwell**, *v. n.* HD. 4. ON. dvelja

—— == delay. HD. 1351

**Dwelle**, *sb.* == folly. Serm. 13

**Dwelling**, *sb.* delay. Alys. 5208. HD. 1352

**Dwole**, *sb.* == error, trick. O. and N. 823, AS. dwola

—— *adj.* == false, deceitful. O and N. 924

## **E.**

**Each**, *adj.* RG. 369

**Eachone**. RG. 374

**Eager**, *adj.* RG. 80

**Ear**, *sb.* (of corn). RG. 490. AS. eár

**Ear**, *sb.* (of the body). RG. 492. AS. eáre

**Eardingstowe**, *sb.* == dwelling-place. O. and N. 28. AS. eardungstow

**Earl**, *sb.* RG. 370

**Earldom**, *sb.* RG. 523

**Early**, *adj.* 905 B.

**Earn**, *v. a.* == gain, realize. O. and N. 1202. AS. earnian

**Earnest**, *sb.* == earnestness. RG. 121, 401

**Earth**, *sb.* == the world. Wright's L. P. p. 68.

—— == the ground. HD. 2657

—— == mould. HD. 740

—— *v. n.* == to dwell. HD. 739. AS. eardian

**Earthgrine**, == earthquake. RG. 530. AS. grynd, an abyss

**Earthgrythe**, *sb.* == earthquake. RG. 414. ON. gríð == vehemence, violent motion

**Earthly**, *adj.* 440 B.

**Ease**, *sb.* 1473 B.

**Easily**, *adv.* 395 B.

**East**, *sb.* 35 β

**Easter**, *sb.* 546 B.

**Eastward**, *adv.* RG. 41

**Easy**, *adj.* == slack. Body and Soul, 115

**Eat**, *v. a.* 143 β. pret. 'at.' 274 B. 'ete.' RG 408. part. 'y-ete.' 311 β

**Ebb**, *v. n.* Fragn. Sci. 253

**Ech**, *adj.* == eternal. O. and N. 742. AS. éce.

**Eche**, *v. a.* == increase. Rel. S. v. 126. AS. eácan

**Eche**, *sb.* == aches. M. Ode, st. 100

**Ederlyng**, *sb.* == ancestor? Alys. 1711

**Edged**, *adj.* [i-egged] (of a sword). RG. 274

**Edict**, *sb.* RG. 568

**Edissehen**, *sb.* == quail. Ps. civ. 40. AS. edisc-hen, from 'edisc,' a park

**Edmod**, *adj.* == mild, humble. Fragn. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 21. AS. eádmód

**Edneth**. Rel. Ant. i. 114; possibly a mistake for 'endeth,' i.e. comes to an end

**Edwyt**, *sb.* == scorn. RG. 379. AS. edwíte

—— *v. a.* == reproach. Ten. Comm. 8

**Eel**, *sb.* HD. 897. Alys. 5792

**Effte**, *vb. a.* == gave. RG. 367

**Efne**, == in the evening. O. and N. 313

**Eft**, *adv.* == after. RG. 367

**Eft**, *sb.* pl. 'evetis.' Alys. 6126; 'eveten.' M. Ode, 138. AS. efete

**Eftsoon**, *adv.* RG. 397

**Egging**, *sb.* == incitement. Wright's L. P. p. 106. AS. eggian

**Ehte**, *sb.* == goods, property. Alys. 1507; [eiʒte]. O. and N. 1151; [eyghtis]. Alys. 1573. AS. áht

**Eight**. RG. 1, 385

**Eighth**, *adj.* RG. 473

**Eighteen**. RG. 407

**Eighteenth**, *adj.* RG. 436

**Eighty**. RG. 478

**Eirmonger**, *sb.* == egg seller. St Swithin, 69

**Eisliche**, *adj.* == fearful. M. Ode, 142. AS. egeslíc

**Either**, *adj.* [eithe]. RG. 62; [aither]. 434 β

**Eke**, *adv.* == also. RG. 374, 378; [ekyn]. RG. 165

**Eke**, *v. a.* == increase. See Eche.

**Eker**, *sb.* == watercress, weed. Alys. 6175. AS. eácerse

**Eke**, *v. a.* == to avenge? RG. 474. Probably an error for 'wreke.' See the parallel passage in the Life of Beket, 1948 B., where the reading is 'wreke'

**El**, == else. *q. v.*

**Elbow**, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 322

**Elde**, *sb.* == age. RG. 379, 421

—— *v. n.* == become old [ealdi]. M. Ode, st. 1

**Elder**, *adj.* RG. 367

**Elders**, *sb.* [elderne]. RG. 11

**Eldest**, *adj.* RG. 370, 381

**Eldrynges**, *sb.* == elders. Alys. 4948



**Element**, *sb.* Fragn. Sci. 124

**Elephant**, *sb.* == the animal. Alys. 854

—— == a horn of ivory. Alys. 1182

**Eleven**, [enlene]. RG. 441

**Eleventh**, *adj.* [endleft]. RG. 414, 408

**Elf**, *sb.* pl. ‘elvene.’ RG. 130

**Elidelik**, *adj.* (‘eldelike’ in MS.) == elderly. Ritson’s AS. viii. 39

**Eling**, *adj.* == wretched. 637 β. Dan. elendig. ON. eligr

**Ell**, *sb.* RG. 429

**Else**, *adv.* [elles]. Wright’s L. P. p. 36. [el]. RG. 451. ‘El’ is the old nominative, of which ‘else’ or ‘elles’ is the genitive used absolutely. Cf. the old Lat. gen. ‘alias’

**Elsewhere**, *adv.* RG. 395

**Ely**, *sb.* == oil. Marg. 60

**Embe**, *prep.* == concerning, for; ‘embe noʒt’ == in vain. St Kath. 214

**Emcristen**, *sb.* == equal or even Christian. M. Ode, st. 148

**Eme**, *sb.* == uncle. HD. 1326. AS. eám.

**Emerald**, *sb.* Alys. 7030. Wright’s L. P. pp. 26, 35

**Emperor**, *sb.* RG. 440

**Empery**, *sb.* == empire. RG. 85

**Empoison**, *v. a.* RG. 463

**Empress**, *sb.* RG. 440, 442

**Emprise**, *sb.* == attempt. Body and Soul, 144

**Enchanter**, *sb.* RG. 28

**Enchantment.** RG. 10

**Enchantry, sb.** RG. 10, 148

**Encheson, sb.** == occasion. RG. 452, 454. Fr. enchaison

**Encounter, v. a.** 411 β

—— *sb.* RG. 391

**End, sb.** RG. 377

—— *v. n.* RG. 370

—— *v. a.* part. ‘y-ended’ 1770 B.

**Endday, sb.** == last day of life. 1574 B AS. endedæg

**Enderday, sb.** ‘this enderday,’ == this past day, the day which has now come to an end. Wright’s L. P. p. 94

**Endelong, adv.** == along, in length. HD. 2822

**Ending, sb.** Wright’s L. P. p. 59

**Endless, adj.** RG. 152

**Ene, adv.** == only? 882 B.

**Enes, adv.** == once. RG. 376, 411

**Enferm, v. a.** == fortify. RG. 552

**Engine, sb.** == device, plot. Body and Soul, 125. Wright’s L. P. p. 58

**Engineful, == ingenious.** Alys. 4869

**Enhance, v. a.** RG. 458

**Enherit, v. a.** == give as an inheritance. Alys. 7153

**Enjoin, v. a.** RG. 234

**Enke, sb.** == ink. *q. v.*

**Enlegiance, sb.** == allegiance. RG. 85

**Enliance**, *sb.* == alliance. RG. 12

**Ennesure**, *sb.* == game, play. Alys. 5543. Fr. enveysure, enveyser—to be joyous

**Enough**, *adv.* [inou]. RG. 519. [ynou]. RG. 83

**Enquest**, *sb.* 348 B. Pilate, 196

**Enqueyntance**, *sb.* RG. 330

**Enquire**, *v. n.* RG. 508

—— *v. a.* Pilate, 52

**Enquiry**, *sb.* RG. 373

**Enreson**, *v. a.* == to reason with. RG. 321

**Ensample**, *sb.* RG. 446

**Ensented**, *v. n.* == RG. 171, 446. part, ‘ensentan’ == assenting. RG. 239

**Entail**, *sb.* == sculpture. Alys. 4762

**Entempri**, *v. a.* == to temper. Fragn. Sci. 290

**Entent**, *v. n.* == attend to. Alys. 2834

—— *sb.* == intent. RG. 140

**Ententively**, *adv.* == attentively. 460 B.

**Enter**, *v. n.* 640 B.

**Entrail**, *sb.* Alys. 3628. Fr. entrailles. Lat. internalia

**Envenom**, *v. a.* Alys. 5436, 5611

**Envy**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 129

**Eode**, *vb.* == went. RG. 417

**Epetite**, *sb.* == bloodstone, apatite. Cok. 92. The hepatitis of Pliny, HN. xxxvii. 71; from Gr. ἥπαρ, the liver

**Epiphany**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 96

**Er**, *adv.* == early. Wright's L. P. p. 99

**Erde**, *v. n.* == dwell. Ps. xxi. 4; xxiv. 13. AS. eardian

**Ere**, *adv.* == before than. 52 B.

—— *v. a.* == plough. RG. 21. AS. erian

**Eremig**, *sb.* == pitiful creature. O. and N. 1109. AS. earm

**Eri**, *sb.* == tillage. Pol. S. 196. AS. erian

**Ermine**, *sb.* RG. 191. M. Ode, 182

**Erming**, *sb.* == grieving. Alys. 1525. AS. earming, yrmian

**Ern**, *sb.* == eagle. RG. 177, 215. AS. earn

**Ernde**, *v. a.* == intercede, gain for another by intercession. Wright's L. P. p. 62.  
AS. ærendian

**Ernding**, *sb.* == intercession. Wright's L. P. p. 58; [herendinge]. Rel. S. iv. 86

**Erne**, *dat. of adj.* 'er,' == early; 'on erne morowe.' Alys. 5458

**Erne**, *v. n.* == run. Wright's L. P. p. 81. AS. yrnan

**Erre**, *sb.* == a wound, scar. Ps. xxxvii. 6. ON. ör. Dan. ar

**Errand**, *sb.* RG. 501. AS. ærend

**Erst**, == first. Wright's L. P. p. 32

**Erur**, *adv.* == before. O. and N. 1736. AS. æror, from ær

**Esle**, *v. a.* == ask. RG. 453

**Esmyte**, *v. n.* == smite, 'to gader esmyte,' (of two armies). RG. 215

**Esse**, *v. a.* == ask. RG. 374, 498

**Este**, *sb.* == ford, provisions. O. and N. 358. AS. ést

**Este**, *adj.* == mild, kindly. O. and N. 997.

—— == dear. Rel. Ant. i. 111. AS. este. ON. ást

**Estellation**, *sb.* == astrology. Alys. 589

**Estre**, *sb.* == condition. Alys. 5467

**Ete**, *sb.* == eating. M. Ode, 130

**Eth**, *adj.* == easy. M. Ode, 188. RG. 327; [ythe]. K. Horn, 61. AS. eáð

**Eðlete**, *adj.* == what is lightly thrown away, worthless. M. Ode, 75, 78. AS. eáð, létan

**Evangelist**, *sb.* RG. 67, 348

**Eve**, *sb.* RG. 415, 532

**Even**, *adv.* with ‘as,’ == just as, or when. RG. 535

—— *adj.* == equal. Creed, 77

—— == straight, level. Wright’s L. P. p. 35

—— *sb.* == peer, equal. Pol. S. 157

—— *v. a.* == compare. 1631 B.

**Evenforth**, *adv.* == forward. 2186 B.

**Evening**, *sb.* == equal, peer. Alys. 3008

**Evenmette**, *adj.* == coëqual. Creed, 58. Ps. xlviii. 13

**Evenness**, *sb.* == equity. Ps. ix. 8

**Evensong**, *sb.* RG. 369

**Ever**, *adv.* RG. 535, 370; [everne]. RG. 74

**Evereft**, *adv.* 54 B

**Evermore**, *adv.* Wright’s L. P. p. 29. Ritson’s AS. viii. 160

**Every**, *adj.* [everyche]. RG. 374

**Everyldele**, *sb.* == every part. RG. 408

**Evil**, *sb.* == sickness. HD. 114; misfortune. Ps. lxxxix. 15; [uvel], RG. 472

—— *adj.* [uvele]. 413 B.

—— *adv.* O. and N. 1204. 404 B.

**Evilness**, *sb.* Ps. xxxv. 5; li. 5

**Ewt**, *sb.* See Eft

**Executor**, *sb.* Fragm. on Seven Sins, 42

**Ey**, *sb.* == egg. RG. 404. pl. 'eiren.' St Swithin, 57. Germ. ei. AS. æg. ON. egg

**Eye**, *sb.* == awe. RG. 469, 507. AS. ége

**Eye**, *sb.* == organ of sight. RG. 376. AS. eáge

**Eyebrow**. Pol. S. 239

**Eyful**, *adj.* == proud. [heyvol]. RG. 377

**Eyre**, *sb.* == journey, circuit. RG. 517. Lat. iter

## **F.**

**Fabling**, *sb.* == fable, story. Ps. cxviii. 85

**Face**, *sb.* RG. 476

**Fadme**, *v. a.* == embrace. HD. 1295. AS. fæðmian

**Fagen**, *adj.* == glad, fain. Fragment in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 31. AS. fægen

**Fail**, *v. n.* == wither (of fruit). RG. 414. 3s. pres. 'falt.' O. and N. 37; part. 'ifailed.' Pol. S. 202

**Fail**, *sb.* RG. 369

**Fain**, *v. a.* == be glad, rejoice. Ps. xix. 6

**Fain**, *adj.* RG. 349; [vawe]. RG. 218

**Fainness**, *sb.* == gladness. Ps. iv. 7

**Faint**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 25

**Faintise**, *sb.* == cowardice. RG. 39

**Faintly**, *adv.* RG. 515

**Fair**, *adj.* == beautiful. RG. 383

—— == light, pale (of colour). RG. 429. 'fairer.' RG. 395; 'fairest.' 133 β

—— *v. n.* == become fair. Alys. 2903

**Fairhede**, *sb.* == fairness. RG. 118

**Fairly**, *adv.* == pleasantly, easily. RG. 446

**Fairy**, *sb.* == enchantment. Alys. 6924. Fr. faërie, faé

**Faith**, *sb.* [fei]. 2074 B.

**Falcon**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 26

**Fale**, *adj.* == many. RG. 416, 146. AS. feala

**Falewe**, *v. a.* == become yellow. Wright's L. P. p. 50. AS. fealo.

**Falewi**, *sb.* == yellowness. O. and N. 456

**Fall**, *v. n.* RG. 6. pret. 'fell.' RG. 401. part. 'ifallen.' O. and N. 514. 'it falleth not to thee,' == it is not thy duty or lot. Leg. of St Cuthbert, cited in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 14, n.

—— *v. a.* == make to fall. part. 'yfalle.' Alys. 7183

**Fallows**, *sb.* == fields. HD. 2509. AS. fealh

**False**, *adj.* RG. 385

**Falsehood**, *sb.* RG. 454

**Falseleke**, *sb.* == falsehood. Wright's L. P. p. 32

**Falsely**, *adv.* Wright's L. P. p. 31

**Falseness**. Pol. S. 150

**Falseship**. Pol. S. 212

**Fame**, *sb.* RG. 367

**Fanding**, *sb.* == temptation. Ps. xvii. 30

**Fanger**, *sb.* == taker, lifter up. Ps. ii. 4

**Far**, *adv.* [ver]. RG. 502; [feor]. O. and N. 921

**Farant**, *adj.* == walking. Alys. 3460

**Fare**, *v. n.* == go, journey. 657 β. pret. 'fore.' Ps. civ. 13

—— == succeed, turn out. 918 B. part. 'ifare.' O. and N. 400

—— == behave. 2076 B.

—— == fare, live. 20 B.

—— *sb.* == journey. RG. 52



—— == custom, proceeding. Alys. 7072. Ritson's AS. viii. 158, 188

**Farforth**, *adv.* == far. RG. 448

—— == entirely [ferforth]. RG. 242

**Farm**, *v. a.* RG. 378

**Farthing**, *sb.* == the coin so called. RG. 507

**Fast**, *adj.* == firm, sure. Wright's L. P. p. 37

—— *adv.* == quickly. RG. 490; strongly. Id. *ibid.*

**Fast**, *v. n.* == abstain from food. 2512 B. part, 'fasting.' RG. 545. AS. *fæstan*

—— *sb.* 2511 B.

**Fasten**, *v. a.* Pol. S. 214. Ps. xcii. 1

**Fasting**, *sb.* RG. 405

**Fastlic**, *adv.* == firmly. Creed of St Athan. 101

**Fastness**, *sb.* == castle. Ps. xvii. 3

—— == firmness. Ps. lxxii. 4

**Fastrede**, *adj.* == firm in counsel. O. and N. 211

**Fat**, *adj.* RG. 429

—— *v. a.* == fatten. Pol. S. 150

**Father**, *sb.* RG. 382

**Fatherless**, *adj.* RG. 142

**Fatte**, == fetched. See Fetch

**Fathom**, *sb.* [fedme]. Alys. 546

**Fatness**, *sb.* Ps. cxlvii. 14

**Fawning**, *sb.* == flattery, deceit. Wright's L. P. p. 23

**Fax**, *sb.* == hair. Wright's L. P. p. 33. AS. *feax*

**Fayly**, *adj.* == base, vile. Pol. S. 157. Fr. failli. Vid. Roq.

**Fear**, *sb.* RG. 402

**Feast**, *sb.* == festival. RG. 376

**Feather**, *sb.* RG. 487

**Feathered**, *adj.* Alys. 5406

**Feblesse**, *sb.* == feebleness. RG. 442

**Fedme**, == fathom. *q. v.*

**Fee**, *sb.* == money. RG. 565. AS. feoh

—— == cattle [feh], Wright's L. P. p. 48. Pol. S. 152

**Feeble**, *adj.* RG. 379, 380. 'febler.' RG. 372

—— == bad. 'feble wede.' HD. 323

**Feebly**, *adv.* 1178 B.; [feblelike]. HD. 418

**Feed**, *v. a.* RG. 375. pret. 'fedde.' 273 B. part. 'ifed.' 300 β

—— == obtain, conquer. Alys. 3064

**Feel**, *v. a.* part. 'yvelde.' RG. 185

**Feeling**, *sb.* == sense of feeling. Fragm. Sci. 333

**Fei**, == faith. *q. v.*

**Feide**, *sb.* == feud, league. Alys. 97

**Feign**, *v. a.* == pretend. RG. 421

—— == form. 3 s. pres. 'feinyhes.' Ps. xciii. 9, 20. Lat. fingere

**Feintise**, *sb.* == deceit, feigning. RG. 39

**Fel**, *sb.* == skin. RG. 208. AS. fell

**Felawrede**, *sb.* == fellowship. Alys. 6199

**Fele**, *adj.* == many. 571 B. AS. feala

**Felefold**, *v. a.* == multiply. Ps. xi. 9. part. ‘felefolded.’ Ps. iii. 2

**Fell**, *adj.* == cruel. Body and Soul, 228. AS. fell

—— *v. a.* RG. 415, 526

**Felle**, *v. a.* == fulfil? or perhaps a mistake for ‘telle.’ K. Horn, 1292

**Fellow**, *sb.* RG. 397, 524

**Felon**, *sb.* 565 B.

**Felony**, *sb.* RG. 526

**Fen**, *sb.* == marsh. RG. 6

—— == mud, dirt. Ps. xvii. 43

**Fenestre**, *sb.* == window. RG. 312

**Feng**, *v. a.* == take. RG. 36. 3 pl. pret. ‘fongon.’ RG. 36

**Fenge**, *sb.* == a grapple. O. and N. 1283. AS. feng

**Fenge**, *sb.* == a girl. Wright’s L. P. p. 36. ON. fenna

**Fennel**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 44. AS. fenol

**Feoff**, *v. a.* RG. 369, 370

**Feorne**, *adj.* == ancient. Alys. 6356. AS. fyrn

**Feorre**, *adv.* == from far. O. and N. 1321

**Fer**, *adv.* See Far

**Ferblet** ? Fragn. Sci. 275, 280

**Ferd**, *sb.* == army. RG. 19, 204. AS. fyrd

**Ferdness**, *sb.* == fear. Ps. lxxxviii. 41

**Fere**, *v. a.* == carry. Fragn. on Seven Sins, 41

**Fere**, *sb.* == companion, equal. Wright’s L. P. pp. 24, 36. AS. fera, gefera

**Fered**, *adj.* == afraid. Wright’s L. P. p. 24

**Feres**, *vb. impers.* == it becomes, suits. Ps. lxiv. 2

**Ferhede**, *sb.* == company. RG. 138

**Ferinkli**, *adv.* == suddenly. Ps. lxiii. 6. AS. færinga

**Ferlich**, *adv.* == wonderfully. RG. 299, 509. AS. færlic

—— *adj.* == fearful. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

**Ferly**, *sb.* == a wonder. Ritson's AS. viii. 14

**Ferth**, *sb.* == road. RG. 8. AS. faran. W. ffordd

**Festel**, *sb.* == a chain. Ps. cxlix. 8. AS fetel

**Fet**, *sb.* == vat, vessel. Marg. 61. AS. fæt

**Fetch**, *v. a.* RG. 437. pret. 'fette.' RG. 15. 'fatte.' Pol. S. 152. AS. feccan

**Fetter**, *v. a.* HD. 2758

—— *sb.* HD. 2759

**Few**, *adj.* [vewe]. RG. 402, 368. pl. 'fone.' Ps. cvi. 39

**Fewness**, *sb.* Ps. ci. 24

**Fewté**, *sb.* == fidelity, fealty. Alys. 2911. Fr. feuté

**Feye**, *adj.* == near to die. Wright's L. P. p. 28. AS. fæge

**Feynes**, *sb.* == phoenix? Wright's L. P. p. 36

**Fickle**, *adj.* HD. 1210. AS. ficol

**Fiddle**, *sb.* 185 β

**Field**, *sb.* RG. 380, 565

**Fiend**, *sb.* HD. 2229

**Fierce**, *adj.* [fers]. RG. 486, 543

**Fiery**, *adj.* [fury]. RG. 340, 334

**Fifteen**. RG. 416

**Fifteenth**, *adj.* RG. 522

**Fifth**, *adj.* RG. 400

**Fifty**. RG. 382

**Fight**, *v. n.* RG. 455; [feʒe]. Pol. S. 154. pret. ‘foʒte.’ RG. 400. part. ‘yfaʒt.’ RG. 208

—— *sb.* RG. 173; [fyth]. Wright’s L. P. p. 23

**Fighter**, *sb.* Alys. 5703

**Fighting**, *sb.* RG. 299

**Fightlac**, *sb.* == conflict. O. and N. 1697. AS. feohtlác, from ‘lác’ == play, sport.

**Figure**, *sb.* [vigour] == an image, idol. Alys. 1524. Ps. xcvi. 7

**Fikele**, *v. a.* == flatter. RG. 31, 36. AS. ficol

**Fikeling**, *sb.* == flattery. RG. 30

**Fildore**, == made of gold thread. Wright’s L. P. p. 33. Fr. fil d’or

**File**, *sb.* == a vile person. HD. 499

**Fill**, *v. a.* [fulle]. RG. 13. part, ‘yfuld.’ RG. 120

—— == fulfil. Wright’s L. P. p. 99

**Fille**, *sb.* == thread. RG. 128, 297. Fr. fil

—— == wild thyme. Wright’s L. P. p. 44. AS. fylle. Lat. serpyllum

**Fillet**, *sb.* Pol. S. 154

**Filth**, *sb.* Alys. 6370

**Filthhede**, *sb.* RG. 290

**Fin**, *sb.* Alys. 6591

**Find**, *v. a.* RG. 463. pret. ‘founde.’ RG. 374. part, ‘yfounde.’ RG. 87

**Finder**, *sb.* Alys. 4794

**Finding**, *sb.* == invention. Ps. lxxx. 13

**Fine**, *sb.* == end. RG. 413

—— *v. n.* == cease. 129 B.

—— *v. a.* == pay a fine. RG. 528, 511

**Finger**, *sb.* 1194 B.

**Fining**, *sb.* == end. Alys. 8015

**Fire**, *sb.* [fuyr]. RG. 151; [fir]. RG. 108

**Firebrand**, *sb.* Alys. 6848

**Fired**, *adj.* == fiery. Ps. cxviii. 140

**Fireiron**, *sb.* [furire] == a steel for striking a light. 639 β

**Firmament**, *sb.* 243 β

**Firren**, *adj.* == made of fir. HD. 2078

**First**, *adj.* 119 B.

—— *adv.* 101 B.; [vorst]. RG. 383

**Firstkinned**, *adj.* == first-born. Ps. civ. 36

**Fish**, *sb.* RG. 1, 6

—— *v. n.* St Andrew, 3

**Fisher**, *sb.* [vyssare]. RG. 265

**Fishing**, *sb.* St Andrew, 4; [vysseth]. RG. 264

**Fist**, *sb.* [fust]. RG. 345

**Fitte**, *sb.* == match, equal. O. and N. 782. The Prompt. Parv. gives ‘Fyt or mete  
—equus, congruus’

**Five**. RG. 383, 518

**Flaune**, *sb.* == pancake. HD. 644. Fr. flan

**Flay**. See Flea

**Flea**, *sb.* Pol. S. 238

**Flea**, *v. a.* == flay [flo]. HD. 612. pret. 'flow.' HD. 2502; part. 'yflawe.' Alys. 894

**Flecche**, *v. n.* == flinch. 951 B.

**Flee**, *v. a.* == escape from. RG. 367

—— *v. n.* == flee away. RG. 380, 501; 3 pl. pret. 'flodeden,' == fled. Alys. 2441; part. 'flen,' == made to flee. RG. 258

**Fleet**, *adj.* == swift [flette]. Alys. 3740

**Fleme**, *v. a.* == banish. RG. 562, 547; part. 'yfloynd.' RG. 328; 'fleme.' Wright's L. P. p. 44; 'flemed.' Ritson's AS. viii. 178. AS. flyman

**Flescher**, *sb.* == fleece. Ps. lxxi. 6

**Flesh**, *sb.* RG. 406, 514

**Fleshly**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 72

**Fleshhede**, *sb.* == the Incarnation. Creed of St Athan. 66

**Flet**, *adj.* == flat, i. e. stupid. Wright's L. P. p. 47

**Flette**, *sb.* == a floor, flat. Alys. 1105; [flitte]. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 192. AS. flett

—— == ground. Alys. 2884

—— == battlefield. Alys. 2378

**Fleur-de-lis**, *sb.* Pol. S. 190

**Fling**, *v. n.* == rush hastily. Alys. 1165; pret. 'fleng.' Ib. 6084. Sw. flänga

—— *adv.* ? == rashly. Alys. 4602

**Flint**, *sb.* HD. 2667. AS. flint

**Fliting**, *sb.* == scorn. Ps. cvi. 40. AS. flitan

**Flitte**, *v. n.* fly. Rel. Ant, ii. p. 192

**Float**, *v. n.* [flete]. RG. 261; pret. 'flet.' Pilate, 251

**Flock**, *sb.* == company. HD. 24

**Flon**, *sb.* == arrows. RG. 394. AS. flán

**Flood**, *sb.* RG. 20, 416

**Floor**, *sb.* RG. 288

**Flosche**, *sb.* == pit. Ps. xxvii. 1; xxix. 4; [flask]. Ps. cxlii. 7. ON. flaska, diffindere

**Flouren**, *adj.* == made of flour. Cok. 55

**Flow**, *v. n.* 3s. pres. 'floh.' O. and N. 918. AS. flówan

**Flower**, *sb.* RG. 433; virginity. Fall and P. 52

—— *v. n.* == bloom. Alys. 2904

**Flum**, *sb.* == stream. Alys. 3402. AS. flum. Lat. flumen

**Flumbardyng**, *sb.* == a fiery, hot-tempered man. Alys. 1788. Fr. flambard, a torch

**Fly**, *sb.* (the insect). RG. 428

**Fly**, *v. n.* == to fly with wings; pret. 'fleʒ' 184 β; part, 'yflowe.' RG. 29

—— == to fly away, escape; pret. 'flowe.' RG. 372; 'flew.' RG. 18

**Fnaste**, *v. n.* == breathe. HD. 548. AS. fnæst

—— *sb.* == breath or windpipe? O. and N. 44

**Fo**, *v. a.* == take. O. and N. 179; [vone]. RG. 204; [ifo]. O. and N. 612; 3s. pres. 'ifodh.' O. and N. 1643. AS. fón

**Foam**, *sb.* 404 β. AS. fám

—— *v. n.* RG. 208

**Fode**, *sb.* == child. K. Horn, 1384. AS. fëdan



**Foder**, *sb.* == producer, mother. Alys. 645

**Foe**, *sb.* pl. ‘fon.’ RG. 401; ‘fan.’ Ps. xli. 11; ‘ivo.’ O. and N. 1714; ‘faas.’ Ps. xxx. 12

**Foeman**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 104

**Foh**, *adj.* == particoloured (of dress). Rel. S. iv. 28. AS. fáh

**Foil**, *v. a.* == defile. Alys. 2712

**Foison**, *sb.* == plenty. Alys. 1012. Fr. foison. Lat, fusio

**Fold**, *sb.* == sheepfold. Pol. S. 152. AS fald

**Fold**, *sb.* == earth. Wright’s L. P. p. 24. AS. folde

**Fold**, *v. a.* == bend. Wright’s L. P. p. 47. AS. fealdan

**Folewen**, *v. a.* == baptize. Marg. 58. AS. fullian, to whiten, baptize

**Folht**, *sb.* == baptism. Pol. S. 157. AS. fulluht

**Foliot**, *sb.* == folly. O. and N. 866

**Folk**, *sb.* RG. 376, 377

**Folliche**, *adv.* == foolishly. 647 B.

**Follow**, *v. a.* Wright’s L. P. p. 48; pret. ‘fulied.’ O. and N. 1237

—— == persecute. 3 pl. pres. ‘filiyhen.’ Ps. cxviii. 157; ‘fylegh.’ Ps. vii. 6; pret. ‘filyhed.’ Ps. cxviii. 161; part. ‘filyhand.’ Ps. vii. 2

**Folly**, *sb.* 156 B.

**Fond**, *v. a.* == try. RG. 455; part. ‘yfonded.’ RG. 102. AS. fandian

**Fonge**, *v. a.* == take up, resume. Pol. S. 216. AS. fón, fangen

**Fontstone**, *sb.* RG. 247

**Food**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 69

**Fool**, *adj.* == foolish. RG. 568

—— *sb.* 768 B.

**Foot**, *sb.* RG. 490; pl. ‘fet.’ RG. 508

**Footfast**, *adj.* == captive. Ps. ci. 21

**Footfastness**, *sb.* == captivity. Ps. civ. 18

**For**, *prep.* == on account of. RG. 58

—— == during (of time). 11 B.

—— *adv.* == because. RG. 366. 16 B.

**Forasmuch**, *adv.* RG. 454

**Forban**, *v. a.* == summon. O. and N. 1091

**Forbear**, *v. n.* RG. 526

—— *v. a.* == space. Alys. 4509

**Forbearing**, *sb.* Alys. 3826

**Forbeode**, *v. a.* == expect, Wright’s L. P. p. 23

**Forberne**, *v. n.* == burn. O. and N. 419. Rel. S. iv. 11

—— *v. a.*—part, ‘verbarnd.’ RG. 378

**Forbid**, *v. a.* RG. 494

**Forbisen**, *sb.* == example, fable. O. and N. 244. Pol. S. 197. AS. fórebysen

**Forbisening**, *sb.* == parable. Ps. xlviii. 5

**Forbreak**, *v. a.* == break. RG. 375; part. ‘forbroken,’ == corrupt, Ps. xiii. 1

**Forbreaking**, *sb.* == destruction. Ps. xiii. 3

**Forbreide**, *v. a.* == offend against, O. and N. 1381. Dan. for-bryde

—— *v. n.* == commit a crime. O. and N. 510

**Forbrode**, **Forbroide**, *adj.* == criminal. O. and N. 1379. RG. 21, 205

**Forby**, *prep.* == beyond. Ps. xx. 7; xlv. 3

**Forcast**, == cast. Ps. xxi. 11

**Force**, *v. a.* == take care, heed. Leg. of St Wolstan in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 16

**Forcleave**, *v. a.* == cleave. RG. 17, 401

**Forcling**, *v. n.* == wither; pret. 'forclonge.' Pilate, 216

**Forcome**, *v. a.* == anticipate. Ps. xvi. 13.

—— *v. n.* == come before. Ps. cxviii. 147

**Forcrempe**, *v.* == to be convulsed, furious? O. and N. 510. Dan. krampe, a spasm or convulsion

**Fordeme**, *v. a.* == condemn. O. and N. 1096

**Fordit**, *part.* == shut up. Body and Soul, 236. AS. fordyttian

**Fordo**, *v. a.* == destroy. Wright's L. P. p. 71

—— == put away. Ps. lxxxviii. 45

**Fordred**, *adj.* == afraid. Wright's L. P. p. 88

**Fordrue**, *v. n.* == become dry. O. and N. 820. AS. fordrugan

**Fordwine**, *v. n.* == dwindle away. Pilate, 215. AS. fordwinan

—— *v. a.* == cause to wither; part. 'fordwinnen.' Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211

**Fore**, *adv.* == before. 31 B.

**Fore**, *sb.* == track. O. and N. 815. AS. fôr

—— == business, proceeding? 'hys fore was noȝt' == it was all over with him. RG. 386

**Forehead**, *sb.* 2217 B.

**Foremost**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 41

**Forene**, *adj.* == interior, hidden; 'chambre forene' == a privy chamber. RG. 310. Fr. foreins. Vid. Roq.

**Forest**, *sb.* RG. 375

**Forester**, *sb.* RG. 499

**Foretoken**. Ps. lxxvii. 43

**Foretokening**, *sb.* Ps. lxx. 7

**Foreward**, *sb.* == compact, agreement. RG. 391, 514. AS. fóreweard

**Forfare**, *v. a.* == destroy. Marg. 4; part, 'furfarne.' Marg. 53; 'forfaren.' HD. 1380. The AS. 'forfaran' appears to be only used in the neuter sense == to perish, but 'furfare' is used actively in Laȝamon

**Forfret**, *v. a.* == devour. RG. 8. AS. fretan

**Forget**, *v. a.* RG. 446

**Forgetelnes**, *sb.* == forgetfulness, oblivion. Ps. ix. 19

**Forgive**, *v. a.* 1002 B.

**Forgiveness**, *sb.* RG. 58

**Forgnide**, *v. a.* == destroy, pret. 'forgnode.' Ps. civ. 16; cvi. 16. AS. forgnidan

**Forgo**, *v. a.* RG. 290. pret. 'foreode.' Wright's L. P. p. 23

**Forgraythe**, *v. a.* == prepare. Ps. xx. 13

**Forgraything**, *sb.* == preparation, design. Ps. ix. 38

**Forgulte** ? RG. 1

**Forhaht**, == despised, hated? Wright's L. P. p. 37. AS. forhiegan?

**Forheaded**, == beheaded. Alys. 1366

**Forhele**, *v. a.* == conceal, part. 'forhole.' Alys. 6967. In v. 7349, it seems to be used adverbially, and to mean 'secretly.' AS. forhelan

**Forheler**, *sb.* == a concealer. Ps. xvii. 31

**Forheling**, *sb.* == concealment. Ps. xvii. 19

**Forhenge**, *v. a.* == hang. HD. 2724

**Forhoght**, *sb.* == contempt. Ps. cxviii. 22

**Forhone**, *v. a.* == scorn, despise. Ps. xliii. 6. AS. hýnan, forhohnes

**Forhoʒe**, *v. a.* == despise. O. and N. 1600. AS. forhogian

**Fork**, *sb.* Alys. 1191

**Forlaped**, *adj.* == tired with lapping or drinking? Pol. S. 238

**Forlength**, *v. a.* == lengthen. Ps. cxxviii. 3

**Forlere**, *v. a.* == learn. O. and N. 924

**Forleose**, *v. a.* == lose. O. and N. 1664. part. ‘forlore.’ RG. 243

**Forlest**, *v. a.* == destroy. Ps. xx. 11. AS. læstan

**Forlet**, *v. a.* == leave alone. 1997 B. part. ‘forlet’ == desert. Alys. 2889

—— == allow. Ps. cxxiv. 3

**Forleteness**, *sb.* == contempt. Ps. cxxii. 3

**Forleting**, *sb.* == contempt. Ps. cxxii. 4

**Form**, *sb.* == manner. RG. 388; shape. Pilate, 125

**Formanging**, *sb.* == changing. Ps. liv. 20. AS. margian

**Forme**, *adj.* == first. O. and N. 818. AS. forma

**Formeward**, **Formerward**, *sb.* = vanguard. Alys. 5733, 7786

**Forn**, *sb.* ‘þat forn.’ == therefore. Creed of St Athan. 7. Cf. ‘þer forne.’ Ps. xvii. 3

**Fornomen**, *part.* == carried away. Ps. cviii. 23. AS. forniman

**Forpine**, *v. n.* == languish. 2402 B.

**Forrede**, *v. a.* == deceive. Body and Soul, 131

**Forshaken**, *part.* == shaken. Ps. cviii. 23; cxxvi. 4

**Forsake**, *v. a.* RG. 411

**Forsee**, *v. a.* == overlook, neglect. Ps. ix. 22

—— == see. pret. ‘forsegh.’ Ps. xci. 12

**Forset**, *v. a.* == place. Ps. cxxxvi. 6

**Forsetting**, *sb.* == proposition, discourse. Ps. xlvi. 5

**Forsleuthed**, *vb. pret.* == grew slothful. RG. 197

**Forspeak**, *v. a.* == speak against. Ps. xliii. 17

**Forspread**, *v. a.* == spread. Ps. xxxv. 11

**Forswallow**, *v. a.* == swallow [vorsuolwe]. RG. 206; [forswolehen]. Rel. S. v. 215

**Forswarted**, *part.* == blackened, swarthy. Pilate, 227

**Forswat**, *part.* == covered with sweat. Pol. S. 158

**Forswear**, *v. a.* == give up a thing. RG. 387

—— == perjure, part. ‘forsworn.’ RG. 446, 457

**Forswelte**, *part.* == suffocated. Alys. 7559. AS. forsweltan

**Forswolehen.** See Forswallow

**Forte**, *adv.* == until. RG. 463

**Forth**, *adv.* RG. 554

**Forthbring**, *v. a.* Ps. lxxvii. 26

**Forthcall**, *v. a.* == challenge. Ps. lxxvii. 58

**Forthcast**, *v. a.* Ps. xlix. 17

**Forthcome**, *sb.* Ps. civ. 38

**Forthther**, == forwarder. 639 β

**Forthern**, *vb.* See Further

**Forthferred**, *part.* == gone forth. Ps. cxix. 5

**Forthgang**, *sb.* Ps. cxliii. 14

**Forthfollow**, *v. n.* Ps. lxviii. 32

**Forthgo**, *v. n.* part. ‘forthgaand.’ Ps. lxxxviii. 42

**Forthi**, *adv.* == therefore. Wright’s L. P. p. 28. AS. forþi

**Forthlead**, *v. a.* Ps. lxviii. 32

**Forthlook**, *v. n.* Ps. xiii. 2; lxxxiv. 12

**Forthrist**, *v. a.* == smash, crush. Ps. xlvii. 8. AS. forþræstian

**Forthshew**, *v. a.* Ps. cxliv. 4

**Forthward**, *adv.* RG. 245

**Fortnight**, *sb.* 2327 B.

**Fortread**, *v. a.* == tread down. Ps. vii. 6. pret. ‘fortrade.’ Ps. lv. 2

**Fortress**, *sb.* Alys. 2668

**Forty**. RG. 419

**Forwake**, *part.* == having been long awake. Wright’s L. P. p. 28

**Forwerp**, *v. a.* == throw away, reject. Ps. l. 13. AS. forweorpan

**Forworthe**, *part.* == destroyed, made worthless. O. and N. 548

**Forwleynt**, *part.* == puffed up. Wright’s L. P. p. 24. AS. wlanc

**Forwondred**, *part.* == astonished. Ps. xlvii. 6

**Forwounded**, *part.* RG. 56, 306

**Foryield**, *v. a.* == recompense. Ps. cxxxvi. 8; xvii. 21

**Foryielding**, *sb.* == reward. Ps. xviii. 12; cxxx. 2

**Foster**, *v. a.* HD. 1434. Ps. liv. 23

**Fother**, *sb.* == a weight of 19 cwt. of lead, thence ‘a large quantity.’ Alys. 1809; ‘a lump.’ Alys. 6467. AS. foðer

**Fou**, *sb.* == yellow or tawny fur? M. Ode, 182. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 192. Fr. fauve

**Foul**, *adj.* RG. 380, 490

—— *v. a.* == defile. O. and N. 96

**Found**, *v. a.* part. ‘ifounded.’ RG. 469

**Foundling**, *sb.* K. Horn, 234

**Four**. RG. 389

**Fourscore**. RG. 382

**Fourteen**. RG. 383

**Fourteenth**, *adj.* RG. 408

**Fourth**, *adj.* [verthe]. RG. 415

**Fous**, *adj.* == eager. Wright’s L. P. p. 50. AS. fús

**Fox**, *sb.* RG. 570

—— *adj.* == crafty. Rel. S. i. 15. ON. fyx, crafty

**Fowl**, *sb.* == bird. RG. 1; [fuʒele]. O. and N. 64

**Foʒe**, *sb.* == agreement. O. and N. 184. AS. fog

**Fraist**, *v. a.* == try. Ps. xi. 7. ON. fresta

**Frame**, *sb.* == profit. Wright’s L. P. p. 71. AS. freme. ON. frami

**Franchise**, *sb.* RG. 47, 499

**Franklin**, *sb.* RG. 36

**Free**, *adj.* RG. 474

—— == liberal, noble. RG. 420. AS. freó

**Freedom**, *sb.* HD. 631

**Freeman**, *sb.* HD. 628

**Freeze**, *v. a.* part. ‘yfrore.’ RG. 265. ‘frore.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 25



—— *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 110; 3 s. pres. 'frost.' O. and N. 620

**Freitour**, *sb.* == friar's room. 275 β

**Freke**, *sb.* == champion. Alys. 2161. AS. freca

**Frely**, *adj.* == noble, beautiful. Wright's L. P. pp. 45, 46

**Fremd**, *adj.* == foreign. HD. 2277. AS. fremed

**Freme**, *v. a.* == perform. HD. 441. AS. fremman

**Freondrede**, *sb.* == friendship. Alys. 1488

**Fresh**, *adj.* == active [versse]. RG. 395, 397

—— == inhabiting fresh water (of fish). RG. 1

—— == new, untired. Alys. 2405

**Fret**, *v. a.* == tear, devour. RG. 417; pret. 'frate.' Ps. lxxix. 14; part. 'ifrette.' Pol. S. 201. AS. fretan

**Friar**, *sb.* RG. 492, 545

**Friday**. RG. 229

**Frie**, *v. a.* == blame. HD. 1998. ON. frýja

**Friend**, *sb.* RG. 388, 502

**Friendless**, *adj.* RG. 343

**Friendship**, *sb.* RG. 35

**Friendsome**, *adj.* Ps. lxviii. 17

**Friendsomeness**, *sb.* Ps. lxiv. 12

**Fright**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 172

**Frith**, *sb.* [fryht] == a wood. Wright's L. P. pp. 36, 26. Low Lat. 'fretum.' SS. frið. See La3. iii. 287

**Fro**, *adj.* == good. Wright's L. P. p. 100. AS. from

**Frog**, *sb.* RG. 69; [frosk]. Ps. civ. 30. AS. frosc

**From**, *prep.* [fram]. RG. 501, 500; [fron]. O. and N. 1612

**Frome**, *sb.* == beginning. O. and N. 477. AS. fruma

**Fromward**, *adv.* 885 B.

**Fronst**, *adj.* == shrivelled. Alys. 1630. Fr. froncer

**Front**, *sb.* == brow. 1195 B.

**Frontel**, *sb.* == frontlet. Pol. S. 154

**Frosk**. See Frog

**Frost**, *sb.* RG. 416; [forst]. O. and N. 524

**Frother**, *vb.* == comfort. AS. frófre

**Frouri**, *v. a.* == comfort. O. and N. 535. AS. frófrían

**Frouþ**, *adj.* == wicked, froward. Body and Soul, 150. AS. fræc

**Frude**, *sb.* == ferret. M. Ode, 138. Fr. furet. Dut. foret

**Fruit**, *sb.* RG. 372, 378

**Fruitful**, *adj.* Ps. cxlviii. 9

**Frusche**, *v. a.* == smash. Alys. 1814. Fr. froisser, fruisser

**Fuatted**. Probably a mistake for 'flatted.' Alys. 6447

**Fuel**, *sb.* RG. 568

**Fulfil**, *v. a.* M. Ode, st. 150 (Hickes), but the Egerton MS. st. 156, reads 'fulð'

**Fulhede**, *sb.* == fulness. Ps. xxxv. 9

**Full**, *adj.* RG. 33, 380; [fulli]. Ps. cxxxviii. 22

**Full**, *v. a.* == baptize, lit. 'whiten.' part. 'yvolled.' RG. 239; 'ifulled.' St Kath. 141. AS. fullian

**Full**, *sb.* == the whole. Pol. S. 151

**Fuller**, *sb.* Pol. S. 188

**Fully**, *adv.* [follyche]. RG. 371; [fuliche], O. and N. 128

**Fulmake**, *v. a.* == complete, perfect. Ps. xvi. 5

**Fundament**, *sb.* (of the body). RG. 310, 526

**Fundement**, *sb.* == foundation. RG. 130

**Fur**, *sb.* Alys. 3295

**Furchures**, *sb.* == legs. Alys. 4995

**Furford**, *part.* for ‘forfared’ == perished. Alys. 3814; where the first ‘ymad’ should be omitted

**Furlong**, *sb.* Pol. S. 69

**Furred**, *adj.* Alys. 5474

**Furrow**, *sb.* HD. 1094

**Further**, *v. a.* [forthern]. Wright’s L. P. p. 99

—— *adj.* 2360 B.

**Furthermore**, *adv.* Ritson’s AS. viii. 42

**Fyger**, *sb.* == fig-tree. Alys. 5784

**Fyke**, *v. a.* == deceive, flatter. Wright’s L. P. p. 46. Cf. ‘fikele,’ and AS. fácen

## G.

**Gabbe**, *v. n.* == chatter, joke. Pol. S. 204. AS. gabban

—— *sb.* == talking. Wright's L. P. p. 49

**Gabbing**, *sb.* == talking. 'bi my gabbyng.' Pol. S. 158. (Cf. 'on my word.')

—— == idle talk. O. and N. 626. AS. gabbung

**Gadeling**, *sb.* == lit. 'companion;' thence afterwards a term of reproach, vagabond. RG. 310. See Gloss. Rem. to La3. iii. 485. AS. gædeling

**Gaff**, *sb.* == an iron hook. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 174. Fr. gaffe

**Gage**, *sb.* == pledge. Alys. 7236. Fr. gage. Lat. vadium

**Gain**, *adj.* == elegant, gainly. Wright's L. P. p. 29. ON. gégn. Su. Goth. gen

**Gain**, *v. a.* == obtain. Pol. S. 151

**Gainsay**, *sb.* == contradiction. Ps. lxxix. 7

**Gale**, *sb.* == banquet or dance. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Fr. gale. AS. gál

—— == chattering, noise. Alys. 2047; a song. Alys. 2548. AS. galan

**Galegale**, *sb.* == noise, twittering. O. and N. 256

**Galek**, *sb.* Cok. 103; a mistake for 'garlek,' which is the reading of MS. Harl. 913

**Galingale**, *sb.* == the sweet cyperus. Cok. 71. Fr. galangue

**Gall**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 99

**Gallon**, *sb.* K. Horn, 1155. Rel. S. vii. 37

**Gallop**, *v. n.* Alys. 461. Goth. 'hlaupan.' with 'ga' prefixed

**Gallows**, *sb.* HD. 1161

**Gallowtree**, *sb.* HD. 43

**Gambison**, *sb.* == a stuffed doublet, Alys. 5151. Fr. gambais. Goth. wamba. See Burguy, *s. v.* gambais

**Game**, *sb.* == sport. RG. 567, 375; [gome]. O. and N. 521

**Gamen**, *sb.* == sport, pleasure. HD. 2135. AS. gamen

**Gan**, *vb.* == began. 98 B.; [gonne]. RG. 371

**Gange**, *v. n.* == go. HD. 1057. AS. gangan

—— *sb.* == going, footstep. Ps. xvi. 5

**Gangle**, *v. n.* == jangle. Alys. 7413

**Gaoler**, *sb.* Pilate, 218

**Gardener**, *sb.* Fragm. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 20

**Gargaze**, *sb.* == throat. Alys. 3636. Fr. gargate

**Garland**, *sb.* Pol. S. 218. Fr. garlande, from Lat. gyrus

**Garlic**, *sb.* Cok. 103

**Garner**, *sb.* Pol. S. 238. AS. gearo, ready

**Garnet**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25. Fr. grenat

**Garste**, *v. a.* == terrify. See Gast

**Garyson**, *sb.* == reward, payment. RG. 409, 413. Fr. garison

—— == care, office. 790 B.

**Gast**, *v. a.* == terrify. Wright's L. P. p. 90; [garste]. Pol. S. 222

**Gaste**, == ghost. *q. v.*

**Gate**, *sb.* == way. Ps. i. 6; 'thus gate,' == this way. HD. 2586. ON. gata

—— == manner, fashion. HD. 2419

**Gate**, *sb.* == entrance to a house. RG. 539, 394. AS. geát

**Gateward**, *sb.* == doorkeeper. K. Horn, 1099

**Gather**, *v. a.* RG. 380, 505

—— *v. n.* part. ‘gaderyng.’ Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175

**Gaveler**, *sb.* == usurer. Ps. cviii. 11. AS. gafel

**Gavelock**, *sb.* == javelin. Alys. 1355. Ps. liv. 22. AS. gafeloc

**Gay**, *adj.* Wright’s L. P. p. 52

**Gear**, *sb.* == dress, appearance. Wright’s L. P. p. 36. AS. gearwa

**Geld**, *adj.* == impotent, barren. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 210. Ps. cxii. 9

**Geld**, *v. a.* Wright’s L. P. p. 24

**Geldhede**, *sb.* == barrenness. Ps. xxxiv. 12

**Gem**, *sb.* [zimme]. RG. 489

**General**, *adj.* RG. 495

**Genge**, *sb.* == family. HD. 790

—— == host, army; [gyng]. Alys. 922

—— == nation. Ps. ii. 8. AS. genge

**Gent**, *adj.* == gentle. RG. 24

**Gentle**, *adj.* == noble. RG. 420

**Gentleman**, *sb.* [gengylman]. RG. 323

**Gentrise**, *sb.* == nobleness, RG. 46, 434

**Georre**, *sb.* == anger. M. Ode, 139. AS. eorre, which is the reading of one MS.

**Geoter**, *sb.* == a caster of metals. Alys. 6735. AS. geótan

**Gersoun**, *sb.* == treasure. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 217. AS. gersume. ON. gérsemi

**Gest**, *sb.* == gesture, appearance. Alys. 6413

**Gest**, *sb.* == a tale. HD. 2328. Fr. geste. Lat. gestum

**Gestning**, *sb.* == hospitality. Alys. 1779

**Geswinc**, *sb.* == toil. M. Ode, 98. AS. geswinc

**Get**, *v. a.* == obtain. HD. 792; part. 'igotte.' Pol. S. 203

—— == take. HD. 2762

**Geting**, *sb.* == generation. Ps. xiii. 6

**Ghost**, *sb.* == a spirit. RG. 130

—— == spirit, as opposed to body. O. and N. 1396

—— == Holy Ghost. [Gaste]. Ps. i. fin.

**Giant**, *sb.* RG. 15

**Gibbet**, *sb.* Alys. 4722

**Giddily**, *adv.* == foolishly. O. and N. 1280

**Giddy**, *adj.* == foolish. RG. 68. AS. gidig

**Gift**, *sb.* 570 B.; [give]. HD. 357

**Giglot**, *sb.* == a loose girl. Pol. S. 154. AS. gagol

**Gigour**, *sb.* == a musician, properly a player on the wind instrument called a 'gige.' K. Horn, 1528. Vid. Roq. s. v. Gigueour

**Gihte**, *sb.* == manner? M. Ode, 192. See Gate

**Gildert**, *sb.* == a snare. Ps. ix. 31. Fr. guille

**Gileyspeke**, *sb.* == a cunning trick. RG. 553. Fr. guille

**Gilmins**, *sb.* == some order of Friars? Rel. Ant, ii. p. 175

**Gilt**, *part.* Alys. 927

**Gin**, *sb.* == device. RG. 402, 549. AS. grin

**Gin**, *vb.* == begin. 753 B.

**Ging**, *sb.* == army. See Genge

**Ginger**, *sb.* Alys. 6797; [gyngyvve]. Wright's L. P. p. 27

**Gird**, *v. a.* == cingere. RG. 435; part. ‘ygurd.’ RG. 174

—— *sb.* == girdle. Alys. 2272

**Gird**, *v. a.* == strike, smite. Alys. 2299. AS. gyrd, a staff

**Girdle**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 35

**Give**, *sb.* See Gift

**Give**, *v. a.* [ʒeve]. RG. 12; pret. ‘ʒaf.’ RG. 17; imper. ‘ʒef.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 59; part. ‘iʒive.’ O. and N. 551; ‘yʒyne.’ RG. 430

**Giveled**, *part.* == heaped together. HD. 814. Fr. gavelé. Sir F. Madden also suggests Dut. ‘villen,’ to flay, as a possible origin of this word. Others have proposed the Germ. gefüllt

**Giving**, *sb.* Alys. 839

**Glad**, *adj.* RG. 371; ‘gladden.’ 1066 B.

—— *v. n.* == be glad. RG. 265

—— *v. a.* == make glad. 1204 B.; part. ‘igladed.’ Pilate, 130

**Gladden**, *v. n.* == be glad. Ps. xcvi. 8

**Gladful**, *adj.* Ps. xlvi. 2

**Gladly**, *adv.* RG. 112

**Gladness**, *sb.* RG. 195, 530

**Gladship**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 38

**Glaive**, *sb.* == a sword. RG. 203. Fr. glaive. Lat. gladius

**Glass**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 31

—— == a mirror. Alys. 4408

**Gleam**, *sb.* HD. 2122

—— *v. n.* Wright’s L. P. p. 36

**Glede**, *sb.* == live coal. HD. 91. AS. gléd



**Glee**, *sb.* RG. 272

**Gleeman**, *sb.* HD. 2329

**Gleowing**, *sb.* == gleeing or singing. K. Horn, 1524

**Glew**, *adj.* == skilful. O. and N. 193. AS. gleáw

**Glewe**, *vb.* See Glow

**Glide**, *v. n.* HD. 1851; pret, 'glyt.' Alys. 4252

**Glisten**, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 36

**Gloterie**, *sb.* == gluttony. Body and Soul, 93

**Glove**, *sb.* Fragm. on Seven Sins, 16

**Glow**, *v. n.* Fragm. Sci. 141; [glewe]. Wright's L. P. p. 38

**Gloze**, *v. n.* == flatter, be deceitful. RG. 510; part. 'glozyng.' RG. 497; AS. glesan

**Glue**, *v. a.* Alys. 6180

**Glutton**, *sb.* HD. 2104. Lat. gluttus, the throat

**Gluttony**, *sb.* RG. 330

**Gnaist**, *v. n.* == rage. Ps. ii. 1. ON. gnista

**Gnat**, *sb.* Ps. civ. 31

**Gnaw**, *v. a.* RG. 404, 417. AS. gnagan

**Gnede**, *adj.* == niggardly. HD. 97. Body and Soul, 20. AS. gneðen

**Gnide**, *v. a.* == dash to pieces. Ps. xvii. 43; pret. 'gnode.' Ps. lxxxviii. 45. AS. gnidan

**Gnoste**, *sb.* == noise or clamour? Pol. S. 237. ON. gnaust

**Go**, *v. n.* RG. 13; [gon]. 74 B.; 2 s. pres. 'gest.' O. and N. 836, 536; 3 s. pres. 'goth.' Wright's L. P. p. 61; 'gas.' Ps. lxxxix. 6; pret. 'eode.' RG. 417; 'wende.' RG. 368; 'wode.' 1481 B.; 'zeode.' 99 B.; part, 'going.' RG. 538

**Go**, == good. *q. v.*

**Goad**, *sb.* [gad]. HD. 279. AS. gád

**Goat**, *sb.* pl. 'geet.' Pol. S. 198

**God**. RG. 468

**Goderhele**, *sb.* == happiness. RG. 368

**Godhede**, *sb.* == goodness. Alys. 7060

**Godly**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 38

**Godness**, *sb.* == God-head. Creed of St Athan. v. 62

**Godson**, *sb.* 21 β

**Gold**, *sb.* RG. 1, 383

**Golnes**, *sb.* == lasciviousness. O. and N. 492. Ps. lxxvii. 14. AS. gál

**Goldfinch**, *sb.* Alys. 783

**Golokes**. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176; perhaps another form of 'galker' == a tub for wort. See Phil. Soc. Trans. for 1855, p. 267

**Gome**, *sb.* == a man. Wright's L. P. p. 38. AS. guma

**Gome**, *sb.* == care, thought. RG. 454, 537. AS. gýmen

**Gome**, *sb.* See Game

**Gonfanon**, *sb.* == banner. Alys. 1963

**Goninde**, *part.* == gaping, yawning. Marg. 43. AS. geonan

**Gonnylde**, *adj.* == foolish? Pol. S. 237. See Hall. s. vv. Goneil and Gomerill

**Good**, *adj.* RG. 375, 384; acc. 'godne.' K. Horn, 753

—— *sb.* 19 B. 'to do good'

—— *adv.* == will. Alys. 6267

**Goods**, *sb.* [god]. RG. 495

**Goodman, sb.** == husband

—— == a good man. RG. 257

**Goodness, sb.** RG. 434, 436

**Goose, sb.** HD. 702

**Gore, sb.** == a narrow slip let into a woman's dress, hence the dress itself, as in the phrase 'geynest under gore.' Wright's L. P. p. 29. ON. gára, to rend

**Gorge, v. a.** == devour, feed. Alys. 5625

—— *v. n.* Alys. 5625

**Gorger, sb.** == gorget. Alys. 3636

**Goshawk, sb.** Alys. 483

**Goshorne ?** Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

**Gospel, sb.** RG. 470

**Gothele, v. n.** == make a noise, as water does when a hot iron is placed in it. Fragm. Sci. 140. ON. gutla

**Goule, v. n.** == howl. HD. 164, 454. ON. góla

**Gout, sb.** RG. 564, 564

**Govern, v. a.** RG. 398

—— *sb.* == government. 1792 B.

**Grace, sb.** 'year of grace.' RG. 382

—— == pardon. RG. 563

**Gracious, adj.** Wright's L. P. p. 52

**Grade, sb.** == a cry. Alys. 5740

**Grain, sb.** [grein]. == a small piece. Wright's L. P. p. 38

**Gram, adj.** == angry. HD. 2469, 214. AS. gram

**Grame, Grome**, == anger. Pol. S. 199

—— == sorrow. Pol. S. 219. AS. grama

**Grandsire**, *sb.* RG. 311

**Grange**, *sb.* HD. 764. Fr. grange, from Lat. granum

**Grant**, *v. a.* RG. 447, 477, 208

**Grape**, *sb.* 417 β

**Grass**, *sb.* RG. 43

**Grasshopper**, *sb.* [gressop], Ps. lxxvii. 46; civ. 34

**Grate**, *sb.* == firegrate. Body and Soul, 204

**Graeth**, *vb.* == clothes? Wright's L. P. p. 61. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 217. AS. gerédian?

**Grave**, *v. a.* == dig. Ps. vii. 16

—— == bury. HD. 613; part 'graven.' HD. 2528

—— *sb.* == sculpture. Ps. lxxvii. 58

—— == image. Ps. cv. 19

**Grave**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 98

**Gravel**, *sb.* K. Horn, 1521. Gael. gairbheil. See Phil. Soc. Proc. vol. iv. p. 257

**Grayking**, *sb.* == graying, or early dawn. Alys. 5413; 'griking.' Ps. xlv. 6

**Grease**, *sb.* RG. 410

**Great**, *adj.* RG. 377; [grot]. RG. 26; 'great heart,' == anger. RG. 309

—— *v. n.* == become great. Alys. 452

**Greave**, *sb.* == magistrate. HD. 266. AS. geréfa

**Grede**, *v. n.* == cry out. RG. 559; pret. 'gradde.' O. and N. 934. AS. grædan

**Grede**, *sb.* == breast of a mantle. Alys. 4187; [i-grede]. O. and N. 1641. AS.

greada

**Greding**, *sb.* == crying. Alys. 7882

**Green**, *adj.* RG. 419

—— *sb.* == an open grass lawn. HD. 2840; in pl. ‘greens,’ == herbs. Ps. xxxvi. 2

**Greet**, *v. a.* == salute. RG. 554. AS. grétan

**Greet**, *v. n.* == weep; part ‘i-gret.’ HD. 163, 164; ‘graten,’ Ib. 241; ‘igroten,’ Ib. 285. AS. grætan

**Greeting**, *sb.* == salutation. 1238 B.

**Greeting**, *sb.* == weeping. HD. 166

**Greme**, *v. a.* == displease. Wright’s L. P. p. 36; part ‘i-gremet,’ O. and N. 931

—— *v. n.* == be displeased [grom]. O. and N. 870. AS. gremian

**Grene**, = desire? HD. 996. AS. georman

**Greneris**, *sb.* == green branches, hence ‘greene-ry.’ Cok. 8

**Grenne**, *sb.* == grin; ‘thou list grenne,’ == thou liest a-grin or grinning. Body and Soul, 56

**Gressop**. Grasshopper. *q. v.*

**Grete**, *sb.* == weeping. Ps. ci. 10

**Grey**, *adj.* RG. 440, 498

—— *sb.* == gray fur. M. Ode, 183. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 192

**Greyhound**, *sb.* [grif-hound]. Alys. 5284

**Greyn**, *sb.* == edge. Alys. 6537

**Greythe**, *v. a.* == make ready. RG. 371, 434. ON. greiða

**Grieve**, *v. a.* RG. 563; part. ‘igreved.’ St Swithin, 120

**Grievance**, *sb.* Alys. 965

**Grievous**, *adj.* RG. 202

**Grill**, *adj.* == sharp, unkind. Body and Soul, 34. ON. gríla

—— *sb.* == sorrow. Wright's L. P. p. 91

**Grim**, *adj.* HD. 155; 'grim or gore?' HD. 2497

**Grimful**, *adj.* Signa ante Jud. 156

**Grimly**, *adv.* RG. 347

**Grin**, *v. n.* 987 B.

**Grind**, *v. a.* Pol. S. 69; [gryngen]. Alys. 4443; part. 'ygrounde.' Alys. 5872

**Grine**, *sb.* == gin, snare. O. and N. 1057; [grinew]. O. and N. 1054

**Grip**, **Gripe**, *v. a.* == seize hold of. RG. 22; [grope]. Alys. 1957

**Grip**, *sb.* == griffin. HD. 572. Alys. 5667

**Grip**, *sb.* == ditch. HD. 1924

**Grise**, *v. a.* == agrise, frighten. Body and Soul, 96. AS. a-grýsan

**Grisful**, *adj.* Signa ante Jud. 16

**Grisly**, *adj.* RG. 415, 566; 'grisloker,' == grislier. RG. 590. AS. grislic

**Grith**, *sb.* == peace. HD. 61, 511. AS. gríð

**Grithbruch**, *sb.* == breach of the peace. O. and N. 1043

**Grithsergeant**, *sb.* HD. 267

**Gro**, *sb.* == a rich fur. Wright's L. P. p. 26; [groy]. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 217

**Groan**, *v. n.* RG. 380

**Grom**. See Greme

**Gromyl**, *sb.* == the herb 'gromwell,' or *Lithospermum officinale*. Wright's L. P. p. 27

**Grone**, *sb.* == a part of a woman's dress. Wright's L. P. p. 27. Fr. giron. Vid.

Roq., and compare ‘gronet in grene’ in the Anturs of Arthur, at Tarne Wathelan. st. 47

**Groom**, *sb.* == boy or infant. HD. 790. AS. guma

**Grope**, *v. a.* == investigate. Alys. 6642

**Grope**, == feel. O. and N. 1494. AS. gropian

**Grotes**, *sb.* == grouts, small pieces. HD. 472. AS. grút

**Grouer**, *sb.* == grosvair, a kind of fur. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 217

**Ground**, *sb.* RG. 22

—— *v. a.* == bring to ground. RG. 372

—— == form, constitute. Ps. viii. 4

**Groundly**, *adv.* == deeply [grundlike]. HD. 651

**Groundstathelnes**, *sb.* == foundation. Ps. cxxxvi. 7

**Groundwall**, *sb.* == foundation. Ps. lxxxvi. 1

**Grow**, *v. n.* RG. 21; pret. ‘greu.’ RG. 470

**Gruche**, *v. n.* == murmur, grumble. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211. Fr. groucer

**Grudge**, *v. n.* Ps. lviii. 16

**Grudging**, *sb.* O. and N. 423

**Grulde**, *vb.* == struck. O. and N. 142. Probably from AS. ‘grillan,’ to provoke, and hence to keep on touching or striking, so as to irritate. Cf. the ἔρεθίζειν μάγαδι of Telestes, ap. Ath. 637 A.

**Grund**, or **Ground**, used as an intensifying prefix—‘grund-stalworthe.’ HD. 1027

**Grunt**, *v. n.* Alys. 5846

**Grys**, *sb.* == a kind of fur. Wright’s L. P. p. 26. Fr. gris. See the Prompt. Parv. s. v. Gryce, and the note there

**Guede**. A mistake for ‘gnede.’ *q. v.*

**Guile**, *sb.* RG. 538

—— *v. a.* == deceive. Rel. Ant. p. 116

**Guiling**, *sb.* == deceit. Alys. 3475

**Guilt**, *v. n.* == sin, become guilty. Ps. cxviii. 67

**Guilt**, *sb.* 827 B.

**Guiltless**, *adj.* RG. 327, 509

**Guilty**, *adj.* 2123 B.

**Guise**, *sb.* == fashion. Pol. S. 221

**Gulte**, *vb.* == offends? O. and N. 1521

**Gun**, *sb.* Alys. 3268

**Guodded**, *vb.* == stained. Alys. 2374. Fr. guede, woad

**Gut**, *sb.* RG. 446, 526

**Gutter**, *sb.* == waterpipe [goter]. Ps. lxxi. 6

**Gwinris**, *sb.* == guides. Alys. 7244. Fr. guioneres

**Gylofre**, *sb.* == gilliflower. Wright's L. P. p. 27

**Gyng**, *sb.* == host, army, our 'gang.' See Genge

**Gyngyvre**. See Ginger

**Gyour**, *sb.* == a guide. Alys. 4810. Fr. guicour. Sec Roq. s. v.

**Gysceres**. M. Ode, 135. Probably a mistake for 'gyveres,' avaricious. AS. gífer

**Gyve**, *sb.* Pol. S. 221. W. gefyn

**Gywise**, *sb.* == judgment. St Kath. 9



## H.

**Habit**, *sb.* == dress. RG. 150, 434

—— == custom. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175

**Hack**, *v. a.* RG. 216. Ps. liv. 4

**Hahe**, == courtyard. See Haʒe

**Haie**, == wall of a yard. See Haʒe

**Hair**, *sb.* RG. 560

—— == hairshirt. 259 B.

—— == sackcloth. Ps. xxxiv. 13

**Hail**, *adj.* == wholesome. Alys. 7036. AS. háel

**Hail**, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 216. AS. hagol

—— *v. n.* [haweli]. 683 β

**Hake**, *sb.* (the fish). Wright's L. P. p. 31

**Hal**, *adj.* == whole. HD. 2370

**Hale**, *sb.* == a hollow. O. and N. 2. AS. hal, hol

**Half**, *adj.* RG. 3

—— *sb.* == side. Pol. S. 217

—— *v. a.* == divide in half. Ps. liv. 24

**Half**, *sb.* == behalf. 1688 B.

**Halfendele**, *sb.* == half part. RG. 390, 5

**Halfman**, *sb.* RG. 401

**Halfpenny**, *sb.* Alys. 3116

**Halidom**, *sb.* == sacrament. 2290 B. AS. háligdóm

**Halihingness**, *sb.* == sanctification. Ps. xcv. 6

**Halimote**, *sb.* == court, Pol. S. 154. AS. halle gemót

**Halke**, *sb.* == corner. K. Horn, 1119. AS. heal

**Hall**, *sb.* RG. 390

**Hallow**, *v. a.* pret. ‘halwede.’ RG. 469; ‘halewe.’ 319 B.; part. ‘y-hallowed.’ RG. 416

**Halo**, *sb.* [halewe]. 2166 β

**Halt**, *v. n.* == walk lamely. Wright’s L. P. p. 48

**Halter**, *sb.* 1174 B.

**Halwe**, *sb.* == the Saints. RG. 82, 255

**Halwei**, *sb.* == balsam. Cok. 82. See Laз. iii. 501. AS. hæl and hwæg, == whey

**Hame**, *sb.* == skin. Alys. 391. ON. hamr

**Hammer**, *sb.* RG. 99

**Hand**, *sb.* RG. 369; ‘to go on hand,’ == to attempt to deceive. O. and N. 1649

**Handaxe**. RG. 26. HD. 2553

**Handfull**, *sb.* Ps. cxxv. 6

**Handiwork**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 60

**Handle**, *v. a.* RG. 435. St Swithin, 60

**Handmaiden**, *sb.* Ps. cxxii. 2

**Handtame**, *adj.* == mild, mansuetus. Ps. xxxiv. 9

**Handtameness**, *sb.* Ps. xlv. 5

**Handwork**, *sb.* Ps. cxxxvii. 8

**Hang**, *v. a.* 3 s. pres. ‘hoth.’ O. and N. 1121; pret. ‘honge.’ RG. 473; part.

‘yhonge.’ RG. 174

—— == make to hang down. Pol. S. 154

—— *v. n.* Wright’s L. P. p. 68

**Hans, sb.** == a quantity. Alys. 1571. MG. hansa

**Hap, sb.** RG. 447. ON. happ. W. hap

**Harat, sb.** == stable or stud of horses. Cok. 35. Fr. haras. Probably from Lat. ‘hara.’ See the Prompt. Parv. s. v.

**Hard, adj.** RG. 391

—— *v. a.* == harden; part, ‘yharded.’ RG. 352

**Hardily, adv.** RG. 375

**Hardish, Hardy, v. a.** == encourage. RG. 426. Alys. 3343

**Hardissy, sb.** == boldness. RG. 204

**Hardy, adj.** RG. 452

**Hare, sb.** RG. 376

**Harlas, sb.** == plinth. Cok. 67. Fr. orle. See Cotgr. and Roq. s. v.

**Harle, vb.** See Hurl

**Harlot, sb.** == used of a man. Pol. S. 237. W. herlawd

**Harm, sb.** RG. 409, 377

**Harmless, adj.** RG. 335, 509

**Harness, sb.** Alys. 7479. Fr. harnas

**Harp, sb.** RG. 272

—— *v. n.* RG. 272. Alys. 1043

**Harper, sb.** RG. 272

**Hart, sb.** RG. 376

**Harvest**, *sb.* RG. 414, 500

**Has**, == ars, art? Alys. 444

**Hasp**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 199. AS. hæps

**Haste**, *v. n.* RG. 305

—— *sb.* Ps. lxxvii. 33

**Hastiness**, *sb.* RG. 475

**Hastily**, *adv.* RG. 382

**Hasty**, *adj.* RG. 414, 458

**Hat**, *sb.* == a command. Pol. S. 158. AS. hátan

**Hatch**, *sb.* == a small door. O. and N. 1056. AS. hæca

**Hatch**, *v. a.* pret. ‘haʒte.’ O. and N. 105; part, ‘y-haht.’ Pol. S. 237

**Hatchet**, *sb.* Pol. S. 223

**Hate**, *sb.* 1667 B.; [hete]. O. and N. 167

—— *v. a.* Wright’s L. P. p. 90. RG. 437

**Hatred**, *sb.* Pol. S. 157

**Hattest**. See Hight

**Hattren**, *sb.* == clothes. Wright’s L. P. p. 110. Alys, 4264, 7054. AS. hæter

**Hauber**, *sb.* RG. 99, 174, 297. Fr. hauber. See Roq.

**Haught**, *adj.* [haʒt], == haughty. RG. 418

**Haughtiness**, *sb.* RG. 29

**Haul**, *v. a.* Alys. 992; part, ‘ihauled.’ 1499 B. ON. hala

**Haumudeys**, *sb.* == a purse. Alys. 1707. Fr. aumoniére (Weber)

**Haunt**, *v. a.* == frequent. RG. 534

—— == practise. Alys. 7496

— *sb.* Alys. 6531

**Hautain**, *adj.* == haughty. RG. 66

**Have**, *v. a.* pres. ‘abbe.’ RG. 423; 2 s. pres. ‘haviest.’ O. and N. 1148; 3 s. pres. ‘ath.’ RG. 368; pl. ‘habbeth.’ RG. 9; pret. ‘adde.’ RG. 368

— *vb. aux.* Rel. S. ii. 13, 31

**Haven**, *sb.* RG. 423; [have]. RG. 134

**Haver**, *adj.* == clever, Pol. S. 155. ON. hagr

Haw, *sb.* == the fruit of the hawthorn. RG. 524. AS. hagan

**Hawe**, *sb.* == care, attention. Marg. 18

**Hawk**, *sb.* RG. 275

**Hay**, *sb.* RG. 406

**Hayward**, *sb.* == ‘a person who guarded the corn and farmyard in the night time.’ Halliwell. Wright’s L. P. p. 110. Pol. S. p. 149

**Hazardry**, *sb.* RG. 195

**Ha3e**, *sb.* == courtyard of a house. O. and N. 585; [hahe]. O. and N. 1610

— == wall of a yard. Ps. lxxxviii. 41. Fr. haie. AS. haga

**Ha3t**, *adj.* == haughty, *q. v.*

**HE**, *nom.* RG. 367, 443; gen. ‘his.’ RG. 367; dat. ‘him.’ RG. 367; acc. ‘him.’ RG. 367; ‘hine.’ O. and N. 1372

Heo, Ho, == she. RG. 13; [3oe]. RG. 436; [he]. Wright’s L. P. pp. 27, 95; gen. ‘hire.’ RG. 13; dat. ‘hire.’ RG. 13; acc. ‘here.’ RG. 12; ‘hire.’ Marg. 44; ‘hine.’ Ps. lxviii. 37

Hit, == it. [he]. O. and N. 21; [het]. O. and N. 21

— *pl. nom.* ‘hii.’ RG. 367; ‘ho.’ Marg. 61; ‘he.’ HD. 152; ‘heo.’ RG. 4, 45; ‘hue.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 105; ‘thei.’ 494 B.; ‘thai.’ Ps. xxi. 5

— *gen.* ‘here.’ O. and N. 936; ‘her.’ RG. 369; ‘hor.’ RG. 467; ‘heore.’ Rel. S.

iv. 18; 'thare.' O. and N. 140; 'hore.' O. and N. 280; 'huere.' Wright's L. P. p. 41; 'tho.' Wright's L. P. p. 29, with 'of'

Hit, *dat.* 'heom.' O. and N. 1380; 'hem.' RG. 381

— *acc.* 'heom.' O. and N. 1515; 'hom.' O. and N. 913; 'hem.' RG. 385

**He**, *adj.* == high. *Fragm. Sci.* 283

**Head**, *sb.* RG. 23, 402

**Headlong**, *adv.* [hedlyng]. *Alys.* 2261

**Heal**, *v. a.* RG. 151

**Healing**, *sb.* == health. *Ps.* lxvi. 3

**Health**, *sb.* [hele]. RG. 151. *Ps.* xxi. 2

**Healer**, *sb.* *Ps.* xxiv. 5

**Heap**, *sb.* 443 β. *Sermon*, 34

**Hear**, *v. a.* [i-here]. O. and N. 544; [i-hure]. RG. 556; pret. 'hurde.' RG. 391; part. 'y-herd.' RG. 87

**Hearing**, *sb.* == rumour. *Ps.* cxi. 7

**Hearken**, *v. n.* RG. 1

— *v. a.* == listen to. RG. 308

**Heart**, *sb.* HD. 479; [hurte]. 22 B.

**Heartily**, *adv.* RG. 1347. HD. 1347

**Heartsblood**, *sb.* HD. 1819

**Heat**, *sb.* 62 β

— *v. n.* == become hot. pret. 'hatte.' K. Horn, 622

**Heathen**, *sb.* RG. 396

**Heathenese**, *sb.* == heathens. RG. 480

—— == heathenism. RG. 529

**Heave**, *v. a.* [hebbe]. RG. 17. AS. hebban

**Heaven**, *sb.* RG. 405; [hoven]. O. and N. 860

**Heavenriche**, *sb.* == sky. Cok. 6

—— == heaven. M. Ode, st. 31

**Heaviness**, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 110

**Heavy**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 102

—— *v. a.* == make heavy. Ps. xxxi. 4

**Hechil**, *sb.* == a hackle, for carding flax. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. Dut. hekel

**Hedge**, *sb.* RG. 211. AS. hege

**Hedy** ? Wright's L. P. p. 22. Probably a mistake for 'hendy.' Cf. Ib. p. 27

**Heed**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 112

—— *v. a.* HD. 2389

**Heel**, *sb.* HD. 898

**Heelspor**, *sb.* == footstep. Ps. xlviii. 6; lv. 7

**Heifer**, *sb.* Pol. S. 239

**Height**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 110

**Heir**, *sb.* RG. 377, 469

**Heisugge**, *sb.* == hedge-sparrow. O. and N. 505. AS. hege-sugge. Bosworth on the authority of More gives 'Sugga,' a bird which feeds on figs. Lye explains 'hege-sugge' as 'cicada,' 'vicetula'

**Helde**, *sb.* == loyalty. RG. 285. AS. held, heol (see Beowulf, 2459). Germ. hold

—— == virtue? Wright's L. P. p. 37

**Helde**, *v. n.* == incline, lean to. Wright's L. P. p. 24. Ps. lxi. 4; AS. healdan, hyldan

**Hele**, *v. n.* == drink health to a person? Alys. 1048

**Hele**, *v. a.* == cover [hile]. HD. 2082; part, 'y-heled.' RG. 305, 457; 'hole.' Alys. 4203. AS. hēlan

**Heling** [hiling], *sb.* == cover. Ps. lx. 5

—— == lurking-place [heolyng]. Alys. 6188

**Hell**, *sb.* RG. 322

**Helm**, *sb.* == helmet. RG. 186, 401

**Help**, *sb.* RG. 556

—— *v. a.* RG. 3; part. 'y-hoppe.' RG. 405

**Helper**, *sb.* Ps. li. 9

**Helpless**, *adj.* RG. 134, 237

**Helplich**, *adj.* == helpful. Fall and P. 4

**Heme**, *sb.* == man. Pol. S. 156; O. and N. 1113. Fr. homme

**Heme**, *adj.* == pleasant, agreeable? Wright's L. P. p. 32. Perhaps for 'queme,' 'q-heme,' the first letter being dropped to preserve the alliteration

**Hemming**, *sb.* == fringe. Ps. xlv. 14

**Hemp**, *sb.* HD. 782. AS. hænep

**Hen**, *sb.* RG. 404

**Henceforth**, *adv.* [heþenforth]. Ps. cxii. 2

**Hence**, *adv.* [henne]. RG. 476; [hunne], Fragm. Sci. 98; [honne], O. and N. 879. Probably an old gen. of 'hen' (cf. Germ. 'hin'), used absolutely

**Hende**, *adj.* == kind, courteous. RG. 404. See on this word Gloss. Rem. to La3. iii. 445

**Hende**, *sb.* == duck. HD. 1241. ON. önd. AS. ened

**Hendely**, *adv.* == well, cleverly. 167 B.



**Hene**, *adj.* == abject. Pol. S. 150. AS. hean

**Hente**, *v. a.* == take. RG. 460; part. 'yhent.' RG. 185. AS. hentan

**Henryng**, in Wright's L. P. p. 36, a misprint for 'hevyng.' See Hoving

**Heowes**, == high men? Wright's L. P. p. 114. AS. heáh

**Herb**, *sb.* 41 β

**Herbarewen**, *v. a.* == harbour, lodge. Pol. S. 240; part. 'herborwed.' HD. 742. ON. herbergja, Fr. herbergier

**Herbegi**, *sb.* == a lodging. Signa ante Jud. 168

**Herber**, *sb.* == arbour, garden. Alys. 331. Lat. herbarium

**Herboru**, *sb.* == lodging. HD. 742

**Herd**, *sb.* Ps. lxiii. 3

— *v. a.* == keep, preserve. Ps. xlix. 19; lvii. 3. AS. hyrdan

**Here**, *adv.* RG. 369; 'here and there.' 42 B.

**Here**, *sb.* == army. Alys. 2101, 5266. AS. here

**Here**, *vb.* == to bless, praise. See Herie

**Herebefore**, *adv.* 1239 B.

**Hereby**, *adv.* 938 B.

**Hereof**, *adv.* RG. 364

**Hereto**, *adv.* 137 B.

**Hergonge**, *sb.* == invasion. O. and N. 1189. AS. heregang

**Herie**, *v. a.* == praise. Ps. xcix. 4; [here]. Body and Soul, 200. AS. hérian

**Herigaus**, *sb.* == cloaks. RG. 548. Pol. S. 156. Fr. hergaut

**Heritage**, *sb.* RG. 431, 523

**Hermit**, *sb.* 610 β

**Hermitage**, *sb.* 1139 B.

**Hernes**, *sb.* == brains. HD. 1808; necks? Ps. cxxviii. 4. ON. hjarni. AS. hænes

**Hernpan**, *sb.* == brain-pan. HD. 1991

**Herre**, == higher. See High

**Herring**, *sb.* HD. 758. Alys. 6589

**Hert**, == heart? Wright's L. P. p. 31

**Herte**, == highest. See High

**Herying**, *sb.* == praise. Ps. cxliv. 21

**Hest**, *sb.* == command. RG. 493, 556; [hes]. M. Ode, 174

**Hestris**, *sb.* == condition. Alys. 7611. Fr. estre

**Hete**, *sb.* == hate. *q. v.*

**Hethe**, *v. a.* == threaten. Wright's L. P. p. 37. ON. hæta. Sw. hōta

**Hethe**, *v. a.* == command; pret. 'hettede.' HD. 551. AS. hātan

**Hethele**, *sb.* == hot iron. Body and Soul, 204. Cf. the Yorkshire 'hottel'

**Hething**, *sb.* == contempt, scorn. Ps. lxxviii. 4. ON. háðung

**Heving**. See Hoving

**Heving**, *sb.* == lifting up. Ps. cxi. 2

**Hew**, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 110; 3 s. pres. 'hoʒeth,' O. and N. 455. AS. héawan

**Hide**, *v. a.* [hude]. Pol. S. 150; pret. 'hudde.' Alys. 2489; part. 'y-hud.' RG. 87; 'hyd.' Wright's L. P. p. 40

**Hide**, *sb.* == a skin. RG. 116, 404

—— == a measure of land. RG. 374; a field. Alys. 458. In Wright's L. P. p. 31, 'in hyde' seems to mean 'in a hiding-place or retreat'

**Hidel**, *sb.* == hiding-place. Ps. xxvi. 5. AS. hidels

**Hiding**, *sb.* [huding] == concealment. 1381 B.

**Hie**, *v. n.* RG. 544; pret. 'hied.' RG. 387. AS. higan

**High**, *adj.* [heye]. RG. 367; [hoh]. HD. 1361; [he]. Fragm. Sci. 283. Comp. 'herre.' RG. 473; sup. 'hexte.' RG. 6, 397; 'herte.' RG. 509

**Highman**, *sb.* [heyme], RG. 288

**Highmaster**, *sb.* Alys. 270

**Highness**, *sb.* == high thing. Ps. xli. 8

**Hiht**, == caught? Pol. S. 150. Dut. 'hechten,' apprehendere (Kil.)

**Hill**, *sb.* RG. 398

**Hilt**, *sb.* == handle of a shield. Alys. 1270

**Hind**, *sb.* (animal). RG. 376

**Hinder**, *adj.* == posterior. 638 β

**Hindforth**, *adv.* == backwards. Alys. 4710

**Hindward**, *adv.* Ps. xxxix. 15

**Hine**, *sb.* == low fellow, servant. RG. 485, 540. AS. hína

**Hinehed**, *sb.* == society. Ps. xxi. 28; ciii. 14. AS. hynden

**Hip**, *sb.* (part of the body) [hupe]. RG. 322. AS. hyp

**Hip**, *sb.* == fruit of the wild rose. Alys. 4983. AS. heope

**Hippopotamus**, *sb.* [ypotamos]. Alys. 5166

**Hird**, *sb.* == shepherd. Wright's L. P. p. 96

**Hire**, *v. a.* 1173 B.

—— *sb.* HD. 908

**Hire**, *sb.* == hireling, man. HD. 997. AS. hýra.

**Hirmon**, *sb.* == servant, domestic. Wright's L. P. p. 50. Pol. S. 157. AS. hýr-

man

**Hit**, *v. a.* pret. 'hutte.' Alys. 2155

**Hither**, *adv.* 1329 B.

**Hitherward**, *adv.* RG. 505

**Hiȝte**, *v. n.* == rejoice. O. and N. 436. AS. hyhtan

**Hlad**. O. and N. 1574. Perhaps a mistake for 'hald' or 'halt,' == holdeth

**Hoar**, *v. n.* == become hoary. Alys. 1597

—— *adj.* == hoary. Alys. 5031

—— *sb.* == an old man. Alys. 6752

**Hoard**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 54. O. and N. 1222

**Hoarfrost**, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 232

**Hoarse**, *adj.* [hose]. O. and N. 504. AS. háś

**Hog**, *sb.* Alys. 1885

**Hohful**, *adj.* == full of care. O. and N. 1290. AS. hohfull

**Hoke**, *v. n.* == move tortuously? O. and N. 377. ON. hoka

**Hoker**, *sb.* == scorn. RG. 272, 285. AS. hocer

**Hokerly**, *adv.* RG. 417

**Hoket**, *sb.* == a plaything. Alys. 7000. Fr. hochet

**Hold**, *adj.* == firm. HD. 2780; friendly. RG. 456, 383. AS. hold

**Hold**, *sb.* [i-hold], == a hold, residence. O. and N. 621

**Hold**, *v. a.* RG. 368; 3 s. pres. 'hal' == holds. RG. 289; 'halt.' RG. 12, 36; pret, 'huld.' RG. 367; part, 'halle.' Alys. 2327

—— *v. n.* == to hold with a person. Wright's L. P. p. 32

**Holde**, *sb.* == plenty. Ps. xviii. 11

**Hole**, *sb.* HD. 1813

**Holer**, *sb.* == adulterer, libertine. RG. 26. Fr. holier. See Roq.

**Holiness**, *sb.* RG. 332

**Hollow**, *adj.* RG. 131, 251

**Holm**, *sb.* == holm oak. Alys. 4945

**Holy**, *adj.* RG. 392, 503; comp. ‘holier.’ RG. 239

**Holyday**, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 62

**Holyman**, *sb.* RG. 255

**Homage**, *sb.* ‘do homage.’ RG. 388

**Home**, *sb.* RG. 375; [ham]. O. and N. 1529; [heom]. O. and N. 1532

**Homeward**, *adv.* RG. 260, 269

**Honest**, *adj.* == honourable. Alys. 158

**Honey**, *sb.* Cok. 44

**Honour**, *sb.* RG. 20

—— *v. a.* RG. 80, 367

**Hood**, *sb.* == state, person, or hypostasis. Creed of St Athan. 15. AS. hád

**Hood**, *sb.* == covering for the head. Wright’s L. P. p. 52

**Hooded**, *adj.* [ihoded]. O. and N. 1175

**Hook**, *sb.* HD. 752

**Hooked**, *adj.* [i-hoked]. O. and N. 1673

**Hop**, *v. n.* == go [huppe], RG. 537. AS. hoppian

—— == hop; 3 s. pres. ‘hupth.’ O. and N. 379; pret. ‘hupte.’ O. and N. 1634; ‘hoppedede.’ RG. 278

**Hope**, *sb.* RG. 404

—— *v. n.* pret. ‘hopede.’ RG. 182, 558

—— == to hope to, trust in. M. Ode, st. 15

**Hopper**, *sb.* == a large basket. Ps. lxxx. 7. From AS. hóp, an osier

**Hore**, *v. a.* == pray. Wright’s L. P. pp. 37, 50. Fr. horer.

**Hori**, *adj.* == filthy. Rel. Ant. ii. pp. 176, 191. AS. horig

**Horn**, *sb.* HD. 700

**Horned**, *adj.* Ps. xcvi. 6

**Horre**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 177, possibly a filthy place, cavern. AS. hóru

**Horse**, *sb.* RG. 375, 404

**Horsebere**, *sb.* == litter. RG. 163. AS. hors-bær

**Horseknave**, *sb.* == horseboy. Pol. S. 237

**Horseman**, *sb.* Pol. S. 189

**Horwyla**, *sb.* == groom, equerry. Cok. 34. AS. hors-weálh, an equerry

**Hose**, *sb.* RG. 390

**Hosed**, *adj.* Wright’s L. P. p. 111

**Hospital**, *sb.* 84 B.

**Host**, *sb.* == an army. RG. 387, 459. Lat. hostis

**Host**, *sb.* == an entertainer, landlord. 1188 B. Fr. hôte. Lat. hospes

**Host**, *v. a.* == to lodge a person; part. ‘y-osted.’ RG. 52

**Hostage**, *sb.* RG. 367, 563

**Hostel**, *sb.* == hospitality. Alys. 7171

**Hot**, *adj.* RG. 7, 531

**Hote**, *v. n.* == be called. RG. 93; 2 s. pres. ‘hattest.’ O. and N. 256; pret. ‘het.’ RG. 556; ‘hatte.’ RG. 89; part. ‘y-hote.’ RG. 89. AS. hátan

**Hote**, *v. a.* == command. 479 B. O. and N. 777; pret. ‘het,’ RG. 381; ‘hat,’ Pol. S. 158; part. ‘ihote.’ 701 B. AS. hátan

—— *sb.* == a command. Ps. lv. 12

—— == a vow. Ps. lxiv. 2

**Hotfoot**, *adj.* == in hot haste. Body and Soul, 211

**Houdsithe**, *sb.* == outgoing journey. O. and N. 1584. AS. ut-sið

**Hound**, *sb.* RG. 275

**Houndfly**, *sb.* == locust. Ps. lxxvii. 45; pl. ‘hundflegh.’ Ps. civ. 31

**Hour**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 71

**House**, *sb.* RG. 20, 370

—— *v. a.* RG. 21

**Housel**, *v. a.* == to administer the Sacrament to a person. RG. 392. AS. húsl

**Houue**, *sb.* == cap. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175. AS. húfe. In Body and Soul, 123, ‘houue’ seems to mean ‘covering’ generally

**Hove**, *v. n.* == remain, stop, or hover. Fragm. Sci. 216. RG. 547, 172

—— == float? 368 β See the Prompt. Parv. s. v. hovyn

**Hoventing**, == encircling? (as a haven does ships). O. and N. 999. Probably another form of ‘hovening’ or ‘havening,’ a derivative of ‘haven’ (cf. spene, spend; lene, lend). See Dähnert’s Lexicon. s. v. havenung

**Hoving**, *sb.* == delay, remaining [hevyng]. Wright’s L. P. p. 36

**How**, *adv.* [hou]. RG. 367; [hu]. O. and N. 728

**How**, *sb.* == hue, cry. Alys. 5306

**Howe**, *v. n.* == remove, go away. Wright’s L. P. p. 23

**Howe**, *sb.* == care, anxiety. RG. 461; [hoʒe]. O. and N. 701. AS. hoga

**Howsoever**, *adv.* 194 B.

**Huckster**, *sb.* [hokester]. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. Dut. hucker

**Hue**, *sb.* == colour. HD. 2918; [hou]. O. and N. 619; [howe]. O. and N. 577. AS. híw

**Hued**, *adj.* [ihewed]. 2223 B.

**Huene**, == wanton girl. St Kath. 97. AS. hunel

**Hundred**, *adj.* RG. 371. Pol. S. 189

**Hunger**, *sb.* RG. 404

—— *v. n.* == become hungry. Wright's L. P. p. 37

—— *vb. impers.* 'him hungrede.' HD. 654

**Hungred**, *sb.* == hunger. HD. 2454

**Hunke**, *pron. dual.* == to us two. O. and N. 1731

**Hunt**, *v. a.* RG. 16, 564

**Hunter**, *sb.* 1099 B.

**Hunteth**, *sb.* == hunting. RG. 375, 418. AS. huntað

**Hunting**, *sb.* RG. 564

**Hurdice**, *sb.* == hurdle. Alys. 2785

**Hurdle**, *sb.* RG. 232

**Hure**, *sb.* == a covering for the head. 2111 B. Pol. S. 156. Fr. hure, the head

**Hure**, *pron. gen. pl.* == of us. O. and N. 185

**Hure**, 'and hure and hure.' O. and N. 11, 481. This phrase is probably the French 'hure á hure,' or 'tête a tête,' and seems to mean 'in company with, or together.' See Roq. s. v.

**Hurfte**, *sb.* == circumference, circuit. Fragm. Sci. 4. AS. hwearft

**Hurl**, *v. a. pret.* 'harlede.' RG. 487, 537

**Hurne**, *sb.* == a corner. RG. 45, 137, 272. AS. hirne



**Hurt**, *v. a.* Alys. 5814; part. ‘y-hurt.’ RG. 288

**Husband**, *sb.* == husbandman. RG. 544

**Hwat**, *vb.* == quoth. HD. 1878

**Hyde**. See Hide, *sb.*

**Hymn**, *sb.* [ympne]. Ps. xcix. 4; cxviii. 171.

**Hynde**, *adj.* == courteous. Alys. 3762. Probably another form of ‘hende’

**Hynder**, *sb.* == an insulter. Fragm. Sci. 282. AS. hynð, or it may mean ‘subtle,’ as in La3. ii. 12

**I.**

[For most participles and substantives commencing with 'i' see under the consonant following.]

**I**, *pron.* [Ich]. O. and N. 1189, et seq.; [Ih]. O. and N. 866

*acc. s.* 'me.' O. and N. 1182

*gen. dual.* 'unker.' O. and N. 151

*dat. dual.* 'hunke.' O. and N. 1731

*nom. pl.* 'we.' RG. 306. O. and N. 177

*gen. pl.* 'hure.' O. and N. 185?

*acc. pl.* 'us.' O. and N. 201

**Iambleue**, *sb.* == gambolling. Cok. 164

**Ibedde**, *sb.* == bedfellow, wife. O. and N. 1488

—— == husband. O. and N. 1568

**Ibede**, *sb.* == command. Fragn. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 21

**Ibobbed**, *part.* == insulted. Fall and P. 59. Fr. bobance

**Ice**, *sb.* RG. 463

**Icholde**. See Shall

**Icore**, == chosen. 718 β

**Icund**, *adj.* == natural. O. and N. 85

**Icunde**, *part.* == taught by nature. O. and N. 114

**Icundeliche**, *adv.* == naturally. O. and N. 1422

**Idelgong**, *sb.* == idleness. Body and Soul, 50

**Idelhede**, *sb.* Fragn. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22

**Idle**, *adj.* == lazy. RG. 195

—— == useless. O. and N. 915; 'on idel' == in vain. O. and N. 918

**Idleness**, *sb.* RG. 195

**Idreiʒt**, *part.* == oppressed. St Kath. 45. AS. drécan

**Iduʒe**, *adj.* == profitable. O. and N. 1580. AS. dugan

**If**, *adv.* [ʒyf], RG. 405; [ʒef]. RG. 377; [ʒif], O. and N. 902

**Ifurn**, *part.* == excommunicated? O. and N. 1304. AS. fyrran

**Ihende**, *adv.* == at hand. O. and N. 1129. AS. gehende

**Idel**, == each deal or part HD. 818

**Ilete**, *sb.* == encumbrance, care. O. and N. 1444

**Iliche**. See Alike, Like.

**Ilithered**, == shot out as from a sling. RG. 549. See Luther

**Ilk**, *adj.* == same. 804 B.

—— == every. Ps. lxxxviii. 14

**Ilkan**, == each one. Ps. lxi. 12

**Ilke**, == as, like. Body and Soul, 204; probably a mistake for ‘like’

**Ill**, *adj.* Wright’s L. P. p. 61; ‘The Ill,’ == Devil. O. and N. 421. Cf. the similar phrase ‘þe wrse’ in Laʒ, v. 1140. ON. illr

**Illhope**, *v. a.* == wish evil to. Ps. lxxvii. 17

**Illtongued**, *adj.* Ps. cxxxix. 12

**Illwilland**, == ill wisher. Ps. xliii. 6

**Ilome**, *adv.* == frequently. RG. 378; ‘ilomest.’ O. and N. 595. AS. gelome

**Ilove**, *sb.* == lovers. O. and N. 1045

**Image**, *sb.* RG. 14

**Imagour**, *sb.* == imagery. Alys. 7689

**Imene**, *adj.* == common. O. and N. 234. AS. gemáne

—— *sb.* == a companion. O. and N. 1410

**Imone**, *adv.* == together, in common. 380 β

**Improve**, *v. a.* == prove. RG. 466

**Imunde**, *sb.* == recollection. AS. gemund

**In**, *prep.* RG. 379, 443

**Incarnation**, *sb.* RG. 9

**Incense**, *sb.* [encenz]. Wright's L. P. p. 96

**Income**, *v. n.* == come in. RG. 48

**Incoming**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 191

**Increeping**, *sb.* == piercing. Alys. 2168

**Inde**, *sb.* == silk of India. Alys. 929

**Indrunken**, *v. a.* == make drunk. Ps. lxiv. 11

**Infat**, *v. a.* == make fat, anoint. Ps. cxl. 5

**Infight**, *v. a.* == fight against; pret. 'infaght.' Ps. cxix. 7; part, 'infightand.' Ps. xxxiv. 1

**Infleeing**, *sb.* == refuge. Ps. cxliii. 2

**Ingang**, *sb.* == going in. Ps. cxx. 8

**Ingo**, *v. n.* == enter; pret. 'inwent,' Ps. xxxvii. 7; 'inyhode.' Ps. xl. 7; imper. sing, 'inga.' Ps. xlii. 4; pl. 'ingas.' Ps. xcix. 4

**Iniquity**, *sb.* Alys. 132

**Ink**, *sb.* [enke]. Marg. 60. Fr. encre. Dut. inkt

**Inlie**, *v. n.* == lie upon; pret. 'inlai.' Ps. civ. 38

**Inlodge**, *v. a.* == inhabit, Ps. civ. 19

**Inlow**, *v. a.* == humiliate; part, 'inlowed.' Ps. lxxii. 21

**Inly**, *adv.* 1714 B.

**Inn**, *sb.* 483 B. AS. inn

**Innerest**, *adj.* == inmost. Ps. lxxxv. 13

**Inny**, *v. a.* == lodge. RG. 336. AS. innian

**Inover**, *adv.* == besides. Ps. xv. 7

**Inrese**, *v. a.* == rush in; pret. 'inrase.' Ps. lxxxv. 14. AS. inræsan

**Insend**, *v. a.* == send in. Ps. xxxix. 4

**Inset**, *v. a.* == put in. Ps. lxv. 12

**Inshielder**, *sb.* == protector. Ps. cxx. 5

**Insight**, *sb.* RG. 307

**Instead**, Cf. RG. 214

**Instrument**, *sb.* 1888 B.

**Intent**, *sb.* RG. 140

**Interdict**, *v. a.* RG. 495

—— *sb.* RG. 505

**Intermit**, *v. a.* == interfere with. Alys. 4025

**Inward**, *sb.* == stomach. RG. 135; pl. 'inwards' == interior parts. Ps. cviii. 18. AS. innóð

**Inwardly**, Ps. iv. 2

**Inwit**, *sb.* == mind, conscience. 561 β. AS. inwit

**Inwon**, *v. a.* == dwell in. Ps. lxvii. 7

**Ioupe**, *sb.* == a jacket. HD. 1767. Cf. 'jopen,' in the 'Cambriæ Epitome,' App. to Mapes. p. 350. Fr. jupon

**Irain**, *sb.* == a spider. Ps. xxxviii. 12. Lat. aranea

**Ire**, *sb.* == anger. Alys. 906

**Irened**, *adj.* == made of iron. Ps. ii. 9

**Iron**, *sb.* RG. 461, 2, 6; [ire]. O. and N. 1028

—— *adj.* [yren]. RG. 399

**Is**, *vb.* RG. 405; [esse], Ps. xci. 16

—— == art. Ps. l. 6

**Ischire**, *v. a.* == give, return. O. and N. 1530. AS. scéran

**Isle**, *sb.* RG. 405; [ydle]. Alys. 4856

**Iso**, == see. *q. v.*

**Isome**, *adv.* == together. O. and N. 1733. AS. gesam

—— *adj.* == reconciled, united. Rel. S. v. 254

**Itoʒen**, *part.* == educated. O. and N. 1723. See ‘i-teon,’ in Gloss, to Laʒ. See Te

**Ivored**, *adj.* == of ivory. Ps. xlv. 9

**Ivory**, *sb.* Alys. 7666

**Iwarte**, **Iwarness**, == ware, wariness, *q. v.*

**Iweived**, *part.* == waved or strayed. RG. 526. (Hearne)

**Iwis**, *adv.* == certainly. RG. 439, 370. AS. gewís

**Iwrne**, == formerly? O. and N. 637. See ‘i-uurn,’ in Gloss, to Laʒ.; or perhaps for ‘ge-urnen,’ part, of ‘yrnan,’ to run, so that ‘i-wrne’ would mean ‘current’

## **J.**

**Jacinth**, *sb.* Alys. 5682

**Jangler**, *sb.* == musician. Alys. 3426

**Jasper**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 25

**Jay**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 52

**Jealous**, *adj.* O. and N. 1075

**Jest**, *sb.* Alys. 30

**Jewel**, *sb.* RG. 508

**Join**, *v. a.* RG. 71

**Joliflich**, *adj.* == pleasantly. Alys. 4753

**Jollity**, *sb.* [jolyfté], Wright's L. P. p. 89

**Jolly**, *adj.* [jolyf]. Wright's L. P. p. 52; [joly]. Alys. 1967, 2467

**Journey**, *sb.* St Kath. 297. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 178

**Joust**, *sb.* == encounter in a tournament. RG. 137. Fr. joust. Lat. juxta

**Jouster**, *sb.* Alys. 3325

**Joustynde**, *part.* == jingling, justling. Pol. S. 104

**Joy**, *sb.* RG. 401; [3oe]. RG. 187

—— *v. n.* == rejoice. Wright's L. P. p. 27

**Joyful**, *adj.* Alys. 30. RG. 53

**Joying**, *sb.* HD. 2087

**Joyous**, *adj.* St Swithin, 36

**Judge**, *v. a.* RG. 345



—— *v. n.* == conceive. RG. 456

**Juggler**, *sb.* Alys. 159

**July**,—the month. RG. 395

**Juster**, *sb.* == a horse. Alys. 1400

**Justice**, *sb.* == judge. RG. 496, 498, 523

## K.

**Kaite**, *sb.* == a dresser of wool. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. (Halliwell)

**Kaldhed**, *sb.* == coldness. Ps. lxxv. 12

**Kambe**, *sb.* See Comb

**Kan**, == to know. See Con

**Kaske**, *adj.* == lively, fierce. HD. 1841. ON. kaskr

**Kayn**, *sb.* == thane. HD. 31, 1327. Cf. ‘cake’ and ‘cate;’ ‘wake,’ ‘watch,’ and ‘wait’

**Keen**, *adj.* RG. 496

**Keep**, *v. n.* == care. RG. 177, 191

—— == take heed [ikeep]. O. and N. 1226

—— *v. a.* == observe, watch for. Wright’s L. P. p. 35

—— == receive or get. Body and Soul, 40

—— == protect; part. ‘kepande.’ Ps. cxlvi. 6

—— *sb.* == heed, caution. Wright’s L. P. p. 103. Ps. lxxix. 2

**Keft**, *part.* == caught. HD. 2005. AS. cépan

**Kelyng**, *sb.* == a small cod. HD. 757. ON. keila

**Keme**, *v. a.* == comb. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

**Ken**, *v. a.* == discern. Body and Soul, 54

—— == inform. 31 β

—— == to ask. Marg. 24. AS. cunnan

**Ken**, *v. a.* == beget. Wright’s L. P. p. 36; part. ‘kumed’ [kunned ?]. Creed of St Athan. 46. AS. cennan

**Kete**, *adj.* == bright, fierce. *Fragm. Sci.* 262, used of the sun's rays. ON. *katr*, glad; cf. the Gr. *χαροπός* and *Χάρων* from *χαρά*

**Kettle**, *sb.* == pot. *Ps.* cvii. 10

**Kever**, *v. a.* == recover. *RG.* 392

**Keverchief**, *sb.* Pilate, 126

**Kevil**, *sb.* == a bit, bridle. *Ps.* xxxi. 9. AS. *cæfli*

**Key**, *sb.* *RG.* 539, 562. AS. *cæg*

**Kin**, *sb.* == relations. *RG.* 13; [*kunne*]. *RG.* 367

**Kind**, *sb.* == kin. *RG.* 91

**Kind**, *sb.* == nature. *RG.* 45; [*icunde*]. O. and N. 1381

—— == species [*kun*]. O. and N. 886

**Kindle**, *v. a.* == inflame. *HD.* 915; *Ps.* xvii. 9. ON. *kynda*

—— *v. a.* == beget. *Alys.* 5680

**Kindred**, *sb.* == affinity. *RG.* 466. [*kemrede*]

—— == relations. *RG.* 15; [*cumraden*]. *Marg.* 10

**King**, *sb.* *RG.* 371, 372

**Kingdom**, *sb.* *RG.* 372, 414

**Kingless**, *adj.* *RG.* 105

**Kinsman**, *sb.* *RG.* 343

**Kippe**, *v. a.* == catch up, clutch. *RG.* 125. *HD.* 2407. ON. *kippa*. AS. *cépan*

**Kirk**, *sb.* == church, Body and Soul, 46

**Kirtle**, *sb.* 1167 B. *Pol. S.* 221

**Kiss**, *v. a.* [*cusse*]. 1779 B; pres. 2 and 3 s. 'cust.' *RG.* 435; pret. 'custe.' *RG.* 527; 'cussede.' *RG.* 14

—— *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 92

**Kissing**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 70

**Kiste**, *sb.* == chest. HD. 2018

**Kitchen**, *sb.* HD. 936

—— == cookery. Alys. 4933

**Kite**, *sb.* (the bird). Alys. 3048. AS. *cyta*

**Kive**, *sb.* == a tub. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. In p. 191 it is applied to the pit of hell. AS. *cyf*

**Kiwing**, == carving? HD. 1736. Or may it not be 'the chewing' from AS. 'cíwung,' i. e. the meat to be chewed or eaten?

**Knarr**, *sb.* == a rock? O. and N. 999. Dan. *knort*, a *knur*, or knob. ON. *gnúpr*, *mons prominens*

**Knave**, *sb.* == boy. 683 B.

**Knee**, *sb.* Pol. S. 190

—— == degree. RG. 228

**Kneel**, *v. n.* RG. 369

**Knife**, *sb.* RG. 104. AS. *cníf*

**Knight**, *sb.* RG. 368, 501; pl. 'knutte.' Alys. 2133. AS. *cniht*

**Knight**, *v. a.* K. Horn, 450

**Knighthood**, *sb.* K. Horn, 492

**Knit**, *v. a.* pret. 'knutte.' Alys. 2251. AS. *cnytan*

**Knock**, *sb.* == a blow. Alys. 1621. AS. *cnucian*

**Knoll**, *sb.* == a hill, eminence, rising ground. Ps. lxiv. 13. AS. *cnoll*

**Knot**, *sb.* 1479 B.

—— *v. a.* Alys. 4075

**Know**, *v. a.* RG. 8; pret, 'knew.' 138 B. 'ikneu.' 88 B.; part. 'yknowe.' RG. 432  
—— == acknowledge [icnowe]. O. and N. 477

**Knowledge**, *v. a.* == acknowledge. Body and Soul, 48

**Knulled**, == heaped. Pol. S. 193. From 'knoll,' a mound

**Komelyng**, *sb.* == a stranger. RG. 18

**Krawkan**, == refuse of melted tallow. Ps. ci. 4. See Prompt. Parv. s. v. Cracoke, and the note there. ON. krekja, to throw away

**Kun**, == species. See Kind

**Kunde**, *adj.* == of kin, lawful or legitimate, as 'kunde,' heir. RG. 370, 371

—— == kinned, related, Fall and P. 49

**Kundede**, *sb.* == kindness. RG. 452

**Kunhede** ? RG. 447, should be probably 'onkundhede' == unkindness

**Kunrik**, *sb.* == mark of royalty. HD. 2143

**Kye**. See Cow

**Kynemerck**, *sb.* == a king's mark. HD. 604

**Kyneriche**, *sb.* == kingdom. Pol. S. 215

**Kynezerde**, *sb.* == king's sceptre. Pol. S. 215

**Kythe**, *v. a.* == make known. Wright's L. P. p. 91. AS. cýðan

—— *v. n.* == listen? or 'be silent'? Wright's L. P. p. 94, possibly a mistake for 'lythe'

## L.

**La**, *interj.* == lo. O. and N. 1541

**Labour**, *sb.* 49 B.

**Lace**, *v. a.* K. Horn, 870

**Lack**, *sb.* == fault. HD. 190. RG. 389

—— == want, defect. Pol. S. 154. Dut. laecke

—— *v. n.* == be wanting. Pol. S 154

**Lad**, *sb.* HD. 890. W. llawd

**Ladder**, *sb.* RG. 148; pl. landren. RG. 410. AS. lædder

**Lady**, *sb.* RG. 451; [levede], RG. 441, 380. AS. hlæfdige. See on this word the Ormulum, vol. ii. pp. 632-634

**Lahte**, **Laute**, **Lauthe**, *vb.* == received, took. Wright's L. P. p. 46. HD. 744, 1673. AS. læccan

**Laite**, *v. n.* == look. Ps. 31, 9. AS. wlítan. See Gloss. Rem. to La3. iii. 449

—— *v. a.* == look for, seek. Ps. xxiii. 6

**Lake**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 160. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

**Lamb**, *sb.* RG. 369

**Lame**, *adj.* HD. 1938

—— == defective. O. and N. 364

—— *v. a.* HD. 2755

**Lammas**, *sb.* == Lady-mass. RG. 557

**Lamp**, *sb.* Alys. 5253

**Lamprey**, *sb.* RG. 442

**Land**, *sb.* RG. 377, 494

—— *v. a.* == bring to land. K. Horn, 779

**Landfolk**, *sb.* O. and N. 1156

**Langmode**, *adj.* == patient, long-suffering. Ps. cii. 8. AS. langmód

**Language**, *sb.* RG. 118, 150

**Lantern**, *sb.* Ps. xvii. 29

**Large**, *adj.* == big. 1195 B.

—— == liberal. HD. 97

**Largely**, *adv.* RG. 510, 511, 383

**Largeness**, *sb.* == liberality. Alys. 6879

**Largess**, *sb.* RG. 181

**Laroun**, *sb.* == robber. Alys. 4209. Fr. larron

**Las**, *sb.* == snare. Alys. 7698. Fr. las. ON. lás

**Last**, *sb.* == a shoemaker's last. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 175. AS. læst

**Last**, *sb.* == sin. Wright's L. P. p. 37. ON. löstr. Dan. last

**Last**, *sb.* == load, burden? Wright's L. P. p. 31. AS. hlæst; or possibly == trace. AS. hlast

**Last**, *v. n.* == endure, continue. 464 β; pret. 'ylaste.' RG. 263; part, 'ilast,' RG. 509

**Last**, *adj.* 'atte laste.' RG. 377

**Lasteles**, *adj.* == faultless. Wright's L. P. p. 52

**Late**, *adj.* RG. 381; comp. 'later.' RG. 382

—— *adv.* Wright's L. P. p. 99

**Lathe**, *sb.* == loathing, harm. Alys. 7722. AS. láð

**Latter**, *adj.* == last. Creed of St Athan. 56

**Latymer**, *sb.* == latiner, interpreter. Wright's L. P. p. 49. Alys. 7089

**Laue**, *sb.* == a hill. Alys. 3857. AS. hláw. See Lowe

**Laugh**, *v. n.* [lihe], RG. 93; [lyʒhe], RG. 101; pret. 'louʒ' 710 B.; 'low.' HD. 903

**Launch**, *v. n.* == shoot into water. Alys. 3746

**Laute**, **Lauthe**, == received. See under Lahte

**Lave**, *vb. a.* == pour out upon. Wright's L. P. p. 72. Rel. Ant. i. 144. AS. lafian

**Lavender**, *sb.* == launder, washer. Wright's L. P. p. 49

**Laveroc**, *sb.* == lark. Wright's L. P. pp. 26, 40. AS. lawerc

**Law**, *sb.* RG. 381; [lay]. 346 B.

**Lawfulness**, *sb.* == sense of justice. O. and N. 1739

**Lax**, *sb.* == salmon. HD. 754. AS. leax. ON. lax

**Lay**, *adj.* == pertaining to the laity, 'lay fee.' RG. 470

**Lay**, *v. a.* pret. 'leyde.' RG. 393

—— == lay aside. Body and Soul, 166

—— == lay on, attack. Alys. 5832

—— == allay. Ps. lxxxiv. 4

**Lay**, *sb.* == song. Alys. 5211. Fr. lai. AS. leoð

**Lay**, *sb.* == religious observance. Alys. 4690. AS. lagu

—— == faith, belief [laʒe]. K. Horn, 69

**Layk**. See Leyk

**Lea**, *sb.* == meadow; pl. 'lesen.' RG. 1; 'lese.' RG. 375; AS. láesu

**Leach**, *sb.* == physician. RG. 380. AS. láce



**Leachcraft**, *sb.* RG. 141, 150

**Lead**, *v. a.* RG. 376; pret. ‘ladde.’ RG. 380

**Lead**, *sb.* RG. 1

**Leader**, *sb.* Ps. liv. 14

**Leaf**, *sb.* 180 B.

**Leafworm**, *sb.* Ps. lxxvii. 46

**Lealté**, *sb.* == loyalty. Wright’s L. P. p. 53

**Lean**, *v. n.* RG. 308. AS. hlinian

**Lean**, *adj.* Pol. S. 150. AS. láene

**Leap**, *v. n.* pret. ‘lepte.’ RG. 396; 3 pl. ‘lopon.’ Alys. 861

—— *v. a.* == forsake (an oath). HD. 2009

**Learn**, *v. a.* RG. 519; pret. ‘lernede.’ RG. 434; part, ‘ylerned.’ RG. 29; ‘ylere.’ HD. 12

**Leasing**, == falsehood. See Lesing

**Least**, *adj.* RG. 37

**Leave**, *v. a.* 39 B.; [lef]. 136 B.; part. ‘ileved.’ 616 B.

**Leave**, *sb.* == permission. 569 B.

**Lecche**, *v. a.* == comprehend. HD. 252. AS. læccan

**Leche**, *sb.* == look. O. and N. 1138. See Gloss. Rem. to La3. iii. 454

**Lecher**, *sb.* == lecherous person. RG. 351. Fr. lecher. AS. liccera

—— == blockhead. Alys. 3916

**Lechery**, *sb.* RG. 405, 334

**Lechure**, *sb.* Alys. 6306

**Led**, *sb.* == song. Fragm. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22. AS. leoð

**Led**, *sb.* == a cauldron. HD. 924. Rel. S. v. 242. AS. líð, a cup, hollow vessel; or possibly it may be contracted from 'lebet.' Lat. lebes

**Ledandlike**, *adj.* == ductile. Ps. xcvi. 6

**Lede**, *sb.* == speech. Body and Soul, 11. AS. leden

**Ledron**, *sb.* == thief, robber. Alys. 3210. Fr. larron. Lat. latro. Or possibly == leper. Fr. ladre. See Roq. s. v. ladrerie, and the Prompt. Parv. s. v. Lydron

**Leek**, *sb.* RG. 341

**Lees**, *adj.* == bad, wicked. Wright's L. P. pp. 42, 49

—— == false [les]. Pol. S. 214; pl. 'leses,' false persons. Ps. lxxxii. 4. AS. leas

—— *sb.* == falsehood. Alys. 5790

**Left**, *adj.* (sinister) [lift]. RG. 22

**Leg**, *sb.* RG. 338

**Legate**, *sb.* RG. 499, 506

**Legh**, *sb.* == lying. Ps. lviii. 13

**Leik**, *sb.* == a body. HD. 2793. AS. líc

**Leisure**, *sb.* Alys. 234

**Leman**, *sb.* RG. 496; applied to a man. HD. 1322

**Leme**, *sb.* == flame. RG. 416, 151, 548. AS. leoma

—— *v. n.* == shine. Wright's L. P. pp. 25, 31

**Lenche**, *v. n.* == stoop. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211. In Dutch 'loncken' means to distort the eyes, squint

**Lend**, *v. a.* 775 B.; [lene]. Wright's L. P. p. 51

**Lende**, *sb.* == the loins. RG. 377. AS. lendenu

**Lene**. See Lend

**Length**, *sb.* RG. 385; [leinþ]. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 217

—— *v. n.* == go a long way off. Ps. liv. 8

**Lent**, *part.* == gone, departed? Wright's L. P. p. 28. See Gloss. to Orm. s. v. 'lendenn'

**Lent**, *sb.* RG. 495

**Leode**, *sb.* == people. Wright's L. P. p. 42. AS. leóde

**Leofmon**, *sb.* == lover. O. and N. 1428

**Leopard**, *sb.* Ritson's AS. viii. 170

**Lepe**, *sb.* == basket. RG. 265. O. and N. 359. AS. leap. ON. laupr

**Ler**, *sb.* == countenance. HD. 2918; [leor]. Wright's L. P. p. 46. AS. hleor

**Lere**, *v. a.* == teach. Wright's L. P. p. 92. AS. lǣran

**Lere**, *adj.* == empty. O. and N. 1526; [ilere]. RG. 541. AS. lær, lærnes. Germ, 'leer'

**Lere**, *sb.* == loss. RG. 526; [leore]. Alys. 1122. AS. lyre

**Lered**, *sb.* == the learned, i. e. the clergy. Pol. S. 155

**Les**, *v. a.* == loose. Wright's L. P. p. 29

**Lese**. See Lose

**Leser**, *sb.* == looser, liberator. Ps. cxliii. 2

**Lesing**, *sb.* == falsehood. O. and N. 846. Ps. xvi. 13. AS. leas

**Lesing**, *sb.* == gleaning. Pol. S. 149. AS. lesan, to gather

**Lesness**, *sb.* == absolution. RG. 173

**Less**, *adj.* RG. 379, 558

—— *v. a.* == lessen. Ps. lxxxviii. 46; xi. 2

—— *v. n.* [lasse] == become less. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211

**Lesson**, *sb.* Alys. 4823

**Lest**, *conj.* RG. 506, 563

**Lest**, *v. a.* == listen to. Alys. 38

**Let**, *v. a.* == hinder. RG. 380. AS. lettan

**Let**, *v. a.* == permit, cause a thing to be done. RG. 383; [late]. RG. 445; ‘to let blood’ == cause blood to flow; part. ‘ilate.’ RG. 565

—— == let alone. Wright’s L. P. p. 49

—— == consider, think. 757 B. Body and Soul, 57. AS. lǣtan

—— *v. n.* == cease. Wright’s L. P. p. 29. Pol. S. 201. ON. letta. AS. latian

**Let**, *adj.* == disturbed, troubled. Ps. vi. 8; xlv. 3 Lit. ‘hindered,’ from AS. lǣtan, lettan

**Lete**, *sb.* == countenance. O. and N. 35; [i-lete]. O. and N. 403. AS. wlite. ON. læti. See Gloss. Rem. to La3, iii. 449

**Letter**, *sb.* == epistle, in pl. RG. 494, 552

**Lettrure**, *sb.* == book, literature. Alys. 3516

**Leve**, *v. a.* == grant, allow. HD. 334. AS. lefan

—— == believe [ileove]. 2357 B.; pret. ‘levede.’ RG. 334; ‘ilefde.’ O. and N. 123; ‘leovede.’ 687 B.

**Leven**, *v. a.* == flash out. Ps. cxliii. 6

**Levening**, *sb.* == lightning. Ps. xvii. 15

**Levin**, *sb.* == lightning. HD. 2690. W. llafn, a blade, or flake, from the sword-like shape of a flash. Gael, lann, a blade, whence ‘lannair,’ glitter, or gleaming

**Lew**, *adj.* == warm. HD. 498. AS. hleow

**Lewd**, *adj.* == lay. RG. 471. Pol. S. 155. From AS. leóde, leúd, the people

**Leyk**, *sb.* == play. HD. 1021; [layk], Ritson’s AS. viii. 121. AS. lác

**Leyken**, *v. n.* == to play. HD. 950. AS. lǣcan

**Liar**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 49

**Liard**, *sb.* == a grey horse. Pol. S. 71. Fr. liard, from W. llai, raven gray

**Libel**, *sb.* == a writ of accusation. RG. 498

**Lich**, *sb.* == body. 259 B. AS. líc

**Lichamlic**, *adj.* == bodily. M. Ode, st. 190

**Lick**, *v. a.* Rel. Ant. i. 114. Ps. lxxi. 9

**Licome**, *sb.* == body. O. and N. 1052; countenance. Ps. xx. 10. AS. lichama

**Licoris**, *sb.* == liquorice. Alys. 428. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Lat. glycyrrhiza

**Licorous**, *adj.* == sweet. Wright's L. P. p. 68

**Lie**, *sb.* == flame. 512 β. AS. lig

**Lie**, *v. n.* 2s. pres. 'list.' O. and N. 150; 3 s. pres. 'leth.' O. and N. 1492; 2 pl. pres. 'liggeth.' RG. 7; 3 pl. pres. 'ley3en.' Pol. S. 190; pret. 'lay.' RG. 11, 13. AS. licgan

—— == wait, expect. Pol. S. 222

**Lie**, *v. n.* == speak falsely; part. 'yloiw.' RG. 160; 'i-lo3e.' O. and N. 845

—— *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 100

**Lief**, *adj.* == dear [leof]. 37 B.; pl. 'leove.' 463 B.; 'lef or loth.' HD. 2379; 'The lef the' == may the right or truth flourish. HD. 2606; comp. 'levere.' RG. 263, 382. AS. leóf

**Liefer**, *adv.* == rather. RG. 263

**Liege**, *adj.* RG. 457

**Life**, *sb.* RG. 301, 376; gen. abs. 'lives' == alive. HD. 1307. O. and N. 1632

—— == position in life. Pol. S. 195

**Liflode**, *sb.* == sustenance in life. RG. 41, 404. AS. lif-láde, from lád, a way

**Lift**, *sb.* == air. Fragm. Sci. 204; sky, 200 β, AS. lyft

**Light**, *sb.* RG. 379, 380

—— *v. a.* == enlighten. Ps. xxxiii. 6

—— == kindle. HD. 585

**Light**, *adj.* == active. RG. 452

**Light**, *v. n.* == alight. Cok. 128; part. ‘liht.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 30

**Lightly**, == easily [liʒtliche]. RG. 515; actively [lyʒtlyche]. RG. 377

**Lightness**, *sb.* == light. Wright’s L. P. p. 96. Ps. cxxxv. 7

**Lightning**, *sb.* [lyʒtyng]. RG. 378, 415; [leyʒt]. RG. 308

**Likand**, == similarly, Creed of St Athan. 36

**Like**, *adj.* [i-liche]. O. and N. 1458; [ilek]. Pilate, 111

**Like**, *v. a.* == approve of. RG. 92

**Like**, *v. n.* == take delight in. Ps. xxxvi. 4; please, be pleasing. O. and N. 342; *impers.* ‘hym likede.’ RG. 21

**Likeful**, *adj.* == pleasant. Cok. 70

**Likeness**, *sb.* == similitude. RG. 463

**Liking**, *sb.* == pleasure. Wright’s L. P. p. 23

**Lily**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 44

**Lilywhite**, *adj.* Wright’s L. P. p. 30

**Limb**, *sb.* [lyme]. RG. 278, 411

**Limbmeal**, *adv.* 1815 B.

**Lime**, *sb.* == calx. St Swithin, 54

**Lime**, *sb.* == birdlime. O. and N. 1054

**Limed**, *part.* == caught. Alys. 5701

**Lin**, *sb.* == linen. Wright’s L. P. p. 46. AS. lín

—— *v. n.* == cease, for ‘blin.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 103. AS. linnan

**Linde**, *sb.* == tree. Wright's L. P. p. 45. Alys. 2489. AS. lind

**Line**, *sb.* == cord. HD. 539; net. K. Horn, 701. AS. líne

—— == course of proceeding. Alys. 7266

**Linen**, *sb.* RG. 405

**Ling**, *sb.* == a fish. HD. 833

**Lion**, *sb.* RG. 457

**Lip**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 34

**Lisse**, *sb.* == comfort. Wright's L. P. p. 57. M. Ode, 119. AS. liss

**List**, *sb.* == craft. O. and N. 172. AS. list

**List**, *v. a.* == listen to [lest]. Alys. 38; imper. 'lust.' O. and N. 263

**Listen**, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 24

**Listening**, *sb.* == attention. Alys. 4798

**Litany**, *sb.* 1084 B.

**Lited**, *part.* == stained. Ps. lxxvii. 17. ON. lita

**Litelhede**, *sb.* == smallness. Ps. lvii. 4

**Lith**, *sb.* == body. Body and Soul, 39 AS. líð

**Lith**, *sb.* == people, possessions. HD. 2515. AS. leode. Germ. leute

**Lith**, *sb.* == comfort. HD. 1338; [lythe]. Ib. 147. AS. liðs

—— *v. a.* == to comfort, give ease. Alys. 433

**Lith**, *v. n.* == listen. Ps. xxx. 3. Ritson's AS. viii. 187. ON. hlyða

—— *adj.* == fallow. Pol. S. 152. Probably from AS. liðs, rest

**Lithe**, *adj.* == gentle. Ps. cvi. 29. AS. líðe

**Lither**, *v. n.* == do harm. Ps. civ. 15. See Luther

—— == act wickedly. Ps. xxxvi. 9

**Litherand**, *adj.* == wicked. Ps. xxv. 5

**Littene**, *part.* == cut up? HD. 2701

**Little**, *adj.* [lytul], RG. 19; [lute]. RG. 378; [lutel]. RG. 376

—— *v. a.* == make little. Ps. viii. 6; lxxiv. 9; [lutli]. O. and N. 540

—— *v. n.* == become little. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211

**Littleless**, == almost. Ps. xciii. 17

**Live**, *v. n.* RG. 381

**Liver**, *sb.* (part of the body). Alys. 2156

**Liver**, *v. a.* == deliver. RG. 39

**Liverede**, *adj.* == red. RG. 39

**Livering**, *sb.* == delivering of provisions. Alys. 7171

**Liversoon**, *sb.* == sustenance. Alys. 1011. Fr. livraison

**Lo!** 1769 B. AS. lá

**Load**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 238

**Loaf**, *sb.* 278 β; pl. ‘loves.’ 293 β; ‘laves.’ Ps. xli. 4

**Loath**, *adj.* == hateful. RG. 40; [yladh]. O. and N. 1605; [lath], Ps. xvii. 8

—— *v. n.* == be angry, displeased. RG. 32

**Loathly**, *adj.* Body and Soul, 56; [lolich]. Pol. S. 203

**Loc**, *sb.* == gift. M. Ode, 37. AS. lác

**Lock**, *v. a.* == enclose. O. and N. 56. AS. lúcan

—— == lock, fasten, as a door. RG. 495; pret. ‘lek.’ Body and Soul, 236; part. ‘iloke.’ 824 B.

—— *sb.* == lock of a door. Ps. cxlvii. 13. O. and N. 1555

**Lock**, *sb.* == a tress of hair. Wright’s L. P. p. 34. AS. locc



**Locket**, *sb.* Pol. S. 154

**Lodge**, *v. a.* Alys. 3132. AS. logian

—— *v. n.* Alys. 4098

—— *sb.* Alys. 4295

**Lofe**, *sb.* == praise. Ps. xxi. 26; [loof]. Ib. 4

**Loft**, *sb.* == air. RG. 7; ‘upo lofte’ == aloft. Pol. S. 154

**Loftsang**, *sb.* == song of praise. Ps. lxiv. 2. Germ. lob-gesang

**Logede**, == lewd, lay? Fragm. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 21

**Loin**, *sb.* Pol. S. 191

**Loke**, *v. a.* == decide. RG. 53; part. ‘iloked.’ RG. 534

—— == guard. Pilate, 69; [loki], O. and N. 604

**Loking**, *sb.* == decision. RG. 506

**Loking**, *sb.* == care. K. Horn, 350

**Lome**, *adv.* == frequently. Pol. S. 197

**Lome**, *sb.* == spade, or mattock. Wright’s L. P. p. 41. AS. lóma, gelóma

—— == instrument, tool. Ps. vii. 14

—— == vessel. Ps. xxxii. 7

**Londisse**, *adj.* == of the country. K. Horn 648

**Lone** ? Wright’s L. P. p. 26

**Long**, *adj.* RG. 376, 410; ‘longer.’ RG. 377

—— *adv.* == for a long time. O. and N. 466

—— *v. n.* == become long. Alys. 139

**Long**, *v. n.* == desire. RG. 176. AS. langian

**Longing**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 29

**Look**, *v. n.* RG. 14

**Loose**, *v. a.* [louse]. Pol. S. 239; part. 'losed.' Wright's L. P. p. 99

**Lopered**, == coagulated, clotted. Ps. cxviii. 70; lxxvii. 17. Dan. löbe, runnet, from löbe, to run, run together, hence to coagulate. Sw. löpa i hop, to curdle

**Lord**, *sb.* RG. 432

**Lording**, *sb.* RG. 431, 524

**Lordless**, *adj.* RG. 142

**Lordswike**, == traitor. Pol. S. 220. RG. 313. See 'laverdswike' in La3, ii. 506

**Lore**, *sb.* 'a lore.' M. Ode, st. 1, either means 'in learning,' or should be written 'alore,' otherwise, in other respects. Fr. allors

—— *sb.* == learning, teaching. 2065 B.

**Lore**, *sb.* == loss. Alys. 7247

**Loreless**, *adj.* == without learning. Cok. fin.

**Loren**, *part.* == lost. See Lose

**Loreyns**, *sb.* == reins. 190 B. Fr. lorain. Lat. lorum

**Los**, *sb.* == fame. RG. 180, 330, 137. Fr. los

**Lose**, *v. a.* [lese]. RG. 436; 2 s. pres. 'lust.' 859 B.; pret. 'las.' Body and Soul, 123; part. 'y-lore.' RG. 160; 'loren.' RG. 39

**Lot**, *sb.* RG. 111. Ps. xxi. 18

—— == deceit? Wright's L. P. p. 31. AS. lot

**Lote**, *sb.* == play, sport. Wright's L. P. p. 49. ON. lota

**Loting**, *part.* == struggling? Alys. 6203. Fr. lutter

**Loud**, *adj.* RG. 140. HD. 2079; comp. 'louder.' 450 β

**Lour**, *v. n.* [lure]. K. Horn, 276; part. 'luring.' O. and N. 423. Lat. luror

**Louring**, *adj.* Alys. 526

**Louse**, *sb.* Pol. S. 238

**Lout**, *v. n.* == go low. Body and Soul, 80; crouch, lie hid. O. and N. 373. AS. lútan

**Love**, *v. a.* [luvie]. Rel. S. v. 262; pret. ‘lovede.’ RG. 370, 375. AS. lufian  
— *sb.* RG. 18. 39 B.

**Love**, *v. a.* == praise. Ps. cl. 2, sing. Ps. cv. 12; [loove]. AS. lófian  
— *adj.* == agreeable. O. and N. 1033

**Loveing**, *sb.* == praise. Ps. ix. 15

**Lovely**, *adj.* K. Horn, 464

**Lovesome**, *adj.* [lossom], Wright’s L. P. p. 26; comp. ‘lussomore.’ Ib. p. 51

**Lovesong**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 74

**Low**, *adj.* == humble, ‘high and low.’ RG. 514; [loʒe]. Wright’s L. P. p. 73; sup. ‘lowest.’ 1187 B.

— == soft (of sound). HD. 2079

— *v. n.* == become low, sink. Alys. 5746

**Lowe**, *sb.* == flame. Body and Soul, 216. ON. log

**Lowe**, *sb.* == hill. Alys. 4348. AS. hláw

**Lud**, *sb.* == voice. Wright’s L. P. p. 27. ON. hljoð

**Lugge**, *sb.* == log, rod. O. and N. 1607. Dut. blok. Cf. ‘lin’ and ‘blin,’ ‘liss’ and ‘bliss’

**Lugre**, *sb.* == a precious stone. Cok. 89. The figure of our version of the Bible. Ex. xxviii. 19. Gr. λυγκουρίον

**Lumbar**, *sb.* == a ship of burthen. Alys. 6063

**Lung**, *sb.* Alys. 2156

**Lure**, *sb.* == loss. RG. 181. O. and N. 1151. AS. lor, lyre

**Lurk**, *v. n.* HD. 68. Sw. lura

**Lust**, *sb.* == sensuality. Wright's L. P. p. 25

— *vb. impers.* 'him luste.' RG. 472; 'me lust.' O. and N. 39, 287

**Luther**, *adj.* == wicked. RG. 389, 524. AS. lýðer

**Luther**, *sb.* == leather, a sling. RG. 394

**Lutherhood**, *sb.* == wickedness. RG. 454

**Lutherness**, *sb.* == wickedness. RG. 389, 465

**Ly**, *sb.* == voice. St Andrew, 84. AS. hlýd

**Lye**, *sb.* == moisture, [leʒe]. Pol. S. 154. AS. leah

**Lyen**, *sb.* == reward. M. Ode, 32. AS. leán

**Lying**, *sb.* Ps. iv. 3

## **M.**

**Ma**, == more. Ritson's AS. viii. 246

**Ma**, == make. Ps. liii. 5

—— == made. Ps. xxxii. 6

In the majority of passages where this word occurs in the Surtees Psalter, it seems to be a mere expletive, introduced for the sake of the rhyme. Cf. Ps. xv. 3; xvii. 34; xxi. 2; xxvii. 4; lxxxviii. 6; xcv. 5; xcvi. 7; &c. &c.

**Ma**, == May? Ritson's AS. viii. 146

**Mace**, *sb.* == club. RG. 207. Fr. massue

**Mace**, *sb.* == spice. Cok. 73. Fr. macis

**Mace**, *sb.* == masonry. Alys. 6258. Fr. maçonnerie

**Mackarel**, *sb.* HD. 758. Fr. maquereau

**Mad**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 29

**Maid**, *sb.* RG. 431

**Maiden**, *sb.* RG. 435

**Maidenclean**, *adj.* HD. 995; and see Wright's L. P. p. 82

**Maidenhead**, *sb.* == virginity. RG. 95

**Maim**, *v. a.* part. 'ymaimed.' RG. 288. Fr. mahaigner, mahain

**Main**, *sb.* == power. RG. 564

—— == host or army. RG. 436. AS. mægen

**Mainhede**, *sb.* == multitude. Ps. xxx. 20

**Maintain**, *v. a.* RG. 407

**Maintenant**, *adv.* == at once, immediately. Alys. 5302

**Maistrie**, *sb.* == craft, science. Alys. 43, 5591. Fr. maistrie. Lat. magister

—— == mastery, *q. v.*

**Make**, *v. a.* RG. 376; 3s. pres. 'mas.' Ps. xxviii. 10; pret. 'made.' RG. 279, 372; part, 'ymaked.' Wright's L. P. p. 111

**Make**, *sb.* == mate. Wright's L. P. p. 28

**Making**, *sb.* == creation. Ps. cxlii. 5

**Malapert**, *adj.* Alys. 3259

**Male**, *sb.* == bag, satchel. HD. 48. Fr. malle. OHG. malaha

**Malese**, *sb.* == discomfort. Alys. 7366; written ‘male ese.’ Alys. 1351

**Malison**, *sb.* == curse. HD. 426

**Mallock**, *sb.* == cursing. Ps. ix. 28; xiii. 3

**Maltalent**, *sb.* == ill-will. Alys. 906

**Man**, *sb.* RG. 89, 377, 454

**Manacle**, *v. a. part.* ‘mankled.’ Pol. S. 218

**Mandeflanc**, *sb.* 893 B. probably a mistake for ‘mau-de-flanc,’ a pain in the side

**Mandment**, *sb.* == commandment. RG. 194, 201

**Mandrake**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 26

**Manging**, *sb.* == mongering, changing. Ps. xliii. 13. AS. mangian

**Mangle**, *sb.* == confusion; ‘in mangle’ == entangled. Alys. 7412

**Mangonel**, *sb.* [magnale]. RG. 394, 549. Fr. mangonne. Gr. μάγγανον

**Manhood**, *sb.* == humanity, as opposed to Godhead or Divinity. RG. 131

—— == manliness. RG. 101

—— == homage. RG. 421, 259

**Manifold**, *adj.* RG. 378

**Manihede**, *sb.* == multitude, number. Ps. cl. 2

**Manke**, *sb.* == plenty. M. Ode, 35. AS. menigeo

**Mankind**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 70

**Manliched**, *sb.* == mercy. Fragm. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22

**Manlike**, *adv.* == manlily. Ps. xxx. 25

**Manly**, *adj.* 149 B.

**Manna**, *sb.* Ps. lxxvii. 24

**Manner**, *sb.* RG. 381

**Manor**, *sb.* RG. 497

**Manqualm**, *sb.* == slaughter of men. RG. 416

**Manqueller**, *sb.* RG. 455. Judas, 140

**Manrede**, *sb.* == homage. HD. 484. AS. man-ræden

**Mansing**, *sb.* == cursing. RG. 472, 504. AS. a-mánsunian

**Manslaughter**, *sb.* [manslaȝt.] RG. 394

**Manslayer**, *sb.* Ps. lviii. 3

**Manticore**, *sb.* == a kind of serpent. Alys. 7094; the ‘mantichora’ of Pliny, H. N. viii. 30, 45. See also the Anturs of Arthur, st. 43, and Skelton’s Phyllyp Sparowe, v. 294

**Mantle**, *sb.* RG. 539, 435

**Mantleless**, *adj.* Alys. 204

**Many**, *adj.* RG. 370, 504

—— == much or very, as ‘many wroth.’ RG. 496

—— *sb.* See Meyné

**Mar**, *v. a.* Wright’s L. P. p. 29. AS. myrran, to hinder

**Marblestone**, *sb.* RG. 476

**March**, *sb.* == kingdom, territory. Alys. 3019. AS. meare

—— == The Marches (in England). RG. 537, 538

**Mare**, *sb.* HD. 2449; [mere], Ps. cxlvi. 9; [more ?] Wright’s L. P. p. 36. AS. mære

**Margarite**, *sb.* == pearl. Alys. 5683. Wright’s L. P. p. 26. Gr. μαργαρίτης



**Mark**, *sb.* == the coin so called. RG. 390. AS. marc, manca

**Mark**, *v. a.* RG. 116.

**Marreys**, == marsh, *q. v.*

**Marriage**, *sb.* RG. 532.

**Marrowed**, *adj.* [merghed], Ps. lxxv. 15. AS. mearh

**Marry**, *v. a.* RG. 434

**Marsh**, *sb.* O. and N. 304; [marreys]. Alys. 6540. AS. mersc

**Marshal**, *sb.* RG. 491, 510

**Martinape**, *sb.* Alys. 6464

**Martre**, *sb.* == a martin. M. Ode, 182

**Martyr**, *sb.* 651 B.

—— *v. a.* part. ‘ymartred.’ RG. 441, 476

**Martyrdom**, *sb.* RG. 81, 407, 477

**Marvel**, *sb.* Alys. 5268

**Marvelling**, *sb.* == marvel. Alys. 5572

**Marvellous**, *adj.* Alys. 7152

**Mas**, == makes. See Make

**Mash**, *v. a.* == beat, tear to pieces. O. and N. 84. Connected with ‘smash.’ Fr. macher. Sw. mäska

**Mask**, *v. a.* == bewilder; part. ‘masked.’ 115 β. Fr. masque. Lat. masca. See Burguy, *s. v.* ‘masquer’

**Mason**, *sb.* Alys. 2370. Fr. maçon

**Mass**, *sb.* == church service. RG. 369, 405; pl. ‘masson.’ RG. 545

**Massbook**, *sb.* HD. 186

**Massday**, *sb.* Ps. lxxv. 11; lxxiii. 8

**Massecos**, *sb.* == masskiss. 1771 B.

**Massgear**, *sb.* == apparatus of the mass; [messe-gere], HD. 188

**Mast**, *sb.* (of a ship). HD. 709

**Master**, *sb.* RG. 397; [mesteir]. Alys. 7480

—— == master town, or metropolis. Alys. 6112

—— *adj.* == crafty. RG. 454

**Masterling**, *sb.* Alys. 400

**Mastery**, *sb.* == superiority; [maistrie]. RG. 395, 558

**Masthede**, *sb.* == might. Ps. xxviii. 3

**Mastlyng**, *sb.* == a kind of brass. RG. 87. AS. mæslen. See Hearne's Gloss, to RG. s. v.

**Mate**, *sb.* == companion. RG. 536

**Matins**, *sb.* RG. 369

**Matresche**, *sb.* == elegant, well-dressed. RG. 344. Fr. maistrie

**Matyng**, *sb.* == a dream. See Meting

**Maugre**, *adj.* == in spite of; 'magrei ys nose.' RG. 94

**Maundy**, *sb.* == duty, commandment; [mandé]. 359 β. Lat. mandatum

**Maveis**, *adj.* == bad. RG. 537. Fr. mauvais

**Maw**, *sb.* == stomach. RG. 311; [mahe]. Rel. S. v. 171

**Mawmet**, *sb.* == idol. RG. 14. Probably the word originally meant a scare-crow, a bundle of clouts or rags, from the verb 'maim.' See Prof. Key's remarks on this word, Phil. Soc. Trans. 1856, p. 245.

**May**, *sb.* == maiden. Wright's L. P. p. 26, 28. AS. mæg.

**May**, *vb.* O. and N. 1622; [mowe]. RG. 454; [muhe]. O. and N. 1579; [muʒe].

O. and N. 62. 3 pl. pres. ‘mahen.’ Rel. S. iv. 74. pret. ‘myʒte.’ RG. 377

**May**, *sb.* (the month) [ma ?] Ritson’s AS. viii. 146; [me ?] Wright’s L. P. p. 61

**Maynage**, *sb.* == suite, attendants. RG. 183

**Mayor**, *sb.* [mor]. RG. 542

**Maze**, *sb.* == folly. RG. 322, 498

**Mazed**, *adj.* == drunk. Ps. lxxxvii. 65

**Me**, == May? Wright’s L. P. p. 61

**Me**, with verbs,—as ‘me ne dorste,’ they did not dare. RG. 367, et passim

**Me**. See I

**Mead**, *sb.* == meadow. RG. 496; [maied]. Alys. 7323. AS. mǣd

**Meal**, *sb.* == ground corn. HD. 780. AS. melu

**Meal**, *sb.* == repast. RG. 496; pl. ‘meals.’ Rel. Ant. i. p. 111. AS. mǣl

**Mean**, *v. a.* == signify. HD. 597. AS. mænan

—— *v. n.* == intend, part. ‘yment.’ Alys. 4570

**Measurable**, *adj.* == just. Alys. 7050

**Meat**, *sb.* RG. 389. AS. mete

**Meatless**, *adj.* RG. 252

**Medicine**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 88

**Meding**, *sb.* == reward, meed. Alys. 5533

**Medlay**, *sb.* == tumult, conflict. Alys. 4612. Fr. medlée; from medler, to mix

**Meed**, *sb.* RG. 437, 503. AS. mǣd

**Meek**, *adj.* RG. 435

—— *v. a.* == make meek. Ps. ix. 31

**Meekhede**, *sb.* RG. 389

**Meekly**, *adj.* Cok. 142. Ps. cxxx. 2

**Meekness**. Ps. ix. 14

**Meet**, *adj.* == fit, proper. Wright's L. P. p. 36. AS. gemét

**Meet**, *v. a.* == HD. 1810; [imete]. Rel. S. v. 205. AS. métan

—— *v. n.* == with reflexive dat. of pron. 'to gadere hem sone mette.' RG. 400

**Meeting**, *sb.* == encounter. Alys. 2697, 6747

**Mei**, *sb.* == male relation. Rel. S. v. 162. M. Ode, st. 15. AS. mæg. See Gloss. Rem. to La3, iii. 441

**Mein**, *v. a.* == mingle. O. and N. 943. part. 'meind.' O. and N. 131. 'imeind.' O. and N. 18. AS. mengian, pret. 'meinde'

**Meld**, *v. a.* == make mild. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 210

**Mele**, *v. n.* == speak. HD. 2059. AS. mælan. ON. mæla

**Mell**, *v. a.* == mix, mingle, part. 'imelled.' 276 β Fr. medler

**Melody**, *sb.* 381 β

**Member**, *sb.* RG. 560

**Menage**, *sb.* == family. Alys. 2087. Fr. manage, from 'manoir,' to remain

**Mend**, *v. a.* == amend. Marg. 24; [mand]. Wright's L. P. p. 44

**Mending**, *sb.* == remedy. Alys. 5206

**Menge**. See Ming

**Menison**, *sb.* == dysentery. RG. 568. Fr. menison, menoison

**Menske**, *adj.* == gracious. RG. 33. From AS. mennisc, human; cf. our double sense of 'humanity'

—— *sb.* == grace, civility. Wright's L. P. p. 37

—— *v. a.* == treat graciously. Ritson's AS. viii. 83

**Mensful**, *adj.* == gracious. Wright's L. P. p. 51

**Merchandise**, *sb.* RG. 99

**Merchant**, *sb.* Alys. 704

**Merciful**, *adj.* Ps. cxliv. 8

**Mercy**, *sb.* RG. 370; to ‘do into mercy’ == force a man to beg his life. RG. 539

**Mere**, *adj.* [mire]. O. and N. 1739

—— *adv.* == merely, entirely. O. and N. 496

**Mere**, *sb.* == a boundary. Ps. ii. 8. AS. ge-mære

**Mere**, *adj.* == famous, beautiful, noble. Wright’s L. P. p. 26. M. Ode, 196. AS. mæra

**Merksoot**, *sb.* == distance between two limits. Ritson’s AS. viii. 31. See Wyntoun, ix. 47

**Merrily**, *adv.* [murdly]. Body and Soul, 17

**Merry**, *adj.* 141 β; [miri]. Ritson’s AS. viii. 118; comp. ‘murgore.’ RG. 190, 281; sup. ‘murgost.’ RG. 349. AS. mergð

—— *v. n.* == to be merry, 3 s. pres. ‘murgeth.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 45

—— *v. a.* == make merry. Wright’s L. P. p. 44

**Mes**, *sb.* == meal, mess. Body and Soul, 137, Sermon 6. AS. mesan, to eat

**Message**, *sb.* 2020 B.

**Messegere**, *sb.* == apparatus of the Mass. See Massgear

**Messenger**, *sb.* RG. 475, 505

**Mestere**, *sb.* == craft. K. Horn, 235. Fr. maistrie. Lat. magister

**Mestere**, *sb.* == trade, profession. Alys. 6719. Fr. métier. Lat. ministerium. ‘Of all mestere men’ == of all sorts of men. Rel. Ant. i. 115.

**Mestre**—‘with the mestre’ == with need, or with craft. Alys. 5466

**Metal**, *sb.* RG. 6; [matel]. Alys. 6242

**Mete**, *v. n.* == dream. K. Horn, 1458. pret. ‘mette.’ Judas 8. AS. mætan

**Meth**, *sb.* == respect. Wright’s L. P. p. 103. AS. mæð

**Meth**, *sb.* == measure. Ps. lxxix. 6. AS. ge-mete

**Methful**, *adj.* == kind. Wright’s L. P. p. 32. AS. mæd-full

**Methful**, *adj.* == weary. Ps. iii. 6. AS. méðe

**Methfullike**, *adj.* == moderate, short? Ps. xxxviii. 6. AS. máete. The V. L. has ‘metlic’

**Meting**, *sb.* == a dream. 1576 B. Alys. 327; [matyng]. Alys. 261. AS. mætan

**Meyné**, *sb.* == company. 144, 1582 B.; [maigné]. Alys. 1119. Fr. maignée, from manoir. See Burguy, s. v. ‘manoir’

**Mid**, *prep.* == with. RG. 371. AS. mid.

—— *adv.* == together. O. and N. 136

**Midday**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 41

**Middelerd**, *sb.* == the world. RG. 560. AS. middan-geard

**Middle**, *sb.* == waist. RG. 435

—— *adj.* [myldel]. RG. 437

**Midmost**, *adj.* == middle. RG. 29

**Midnight**, *sb.* RG. 202

**Midovernoon**, == 3 P. M. Alys. 5216. Ps. xxxvi. 6

**Midst**, [myddes]—‘in the myddes.’ RG. 61

**Midsummer**, *sb.* RG. 499

**Midwinter**, *sb.* RG. 367, 408

**Might**, *sb.* See May

—— *sb.* RG. 23. HD. 35. AS. miht

**Mightand**, *sb.* == powerful man. Ps. lxxxix. 10

**Mightful**, *adj.* RG. 253

**Mighthede**, *sb.* Ps. cxliv. 7

**Mighting**, *sb.* == might. Ps. lxiv. 7

—— == mighty act. Ps. cv. 2

**Mightsome**, *v. n.* == be powerful. pret. ‘mightsomed.’ Ps. lxxvii. 38. part. ‘mightsomand.’ Ps. lxxii. 12

**Mightsomeness**, *sb.* Ps. xxix. 7

**Mighty**, *adj.* 341 β

**Mikel**, *adj.* == great, incomprehensible. Creed of St Athan. 25; [mochel]. 305 B. AS. mycel

—— *v. a.* == magnify. Ps. xi. 5; xvii. 51; lxxi. 17

**Mikelhed**, *sb.* == greatness. Ps. cv. 45

**Mikelnes**, *sb.* Ps. xxxvi. 11

**Milce**, *sb.* == mercy. RG. 388. A substantive formed from ‘mild.’ AS. milts

**Mild**, *adj.* RG. 246, 374

**Milderthede**, *sb.* == mildness, mercy. Ps. lxxvii. 38. For milderhede, the ‘t’ inserted euphonicly, as in ‘are-t-hede,’ honour

**Mildheartness**, *sb.* Ps. xci. 3

**Mildly**, *adv.* [milthely]. 52 β

**Mildness**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 73

**Mile**, *sb.* == a measure of distance. RG. 375. AS. mīl

**Mile**, *sb.* == a girl? Wright’s L. P. p. 44. AS. meowle

**Milful**, *adj.* == merciful. RG. 435

**Milk**, *sb.* RG. 43

**Mill**, *sb.* [mulen]. O. and N. 86. AS. mylen

**Millhouse**, *sb.* [milnehus]. HD. 1967

**Millpost**, *sb.* [mulnepost]. Pol. S. 70

**Millstone**, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 185

**Millward**, *sb.* Pilate 4

**Milt**, *sb.* == the spleen. Rel. S. v. 171. AS. milt

**Milth**, *sb.* == mildness. Ps. xxiv. 6

—— *v. n.* == be mild. Ps. xxiv. 11; lxvi. 2

**Mind**, *sb.* [mund]. Signa ante Jud. 78

**Mind**, *sb.* [munde]. == memory. RG. 392, 527. AS. myne

**Mine**, *adj.* == my, before a consonant. RG. 214, 215

**Mine**, *sb.* == an unknown game. HD. 2326. Roquefort s. v. says of it, 'Il étoit très-dangereux, et on pouvoit s'y ruiner en peu de temps'

**Mine**, *v. a.* == remember. Ps. viii. 5. part. 'mined' == mindful. Ps. vi. 6. See Minne

**Mine**, *v. a.* == dig up. RG. 518. Fr. mine. See Burguy, s. v.

—— *v. n.* == dig. Alys. 1216

**Miner**, *sb.* Alys. 1218

**Ming**, *v. a.* == mingle. RG. 42; [menge] 1995; pret. 'monge.' RG. 239; part. 'ymenged.' RG. 48, 'minging.' RG. 95. AS. mengian

**Minister**, *sb.* Pol. S. 195

**Miniver**, *sb.* Alys. 5474. Fr. menu vair

**Minne**, *adj.* == less. Creed of St Athan. 56. ON. minni

**Minne**, *v. a.* == remember. Wright's L. P. 37; [munne]. Ibid. p. 112. imper. 'munt'? Ibid. p. 37. AS. mynan



**Minor**, *sb.* == Minorite. RG. 498

**Minster**, *sb.* RG. 518

**Minstrel**, *sb.* [menstral]. RG. 53; [menestral]. RG. 272

**Miracle**, *sb.* RG. 73, 121

**Mirk**, *adj.* Ps. xvii. 12. AS. mirc

**Mirkness**, *sb.* Ps. x. 3

**Mirror**, *sb.* Pol. S. 213

**Mirth**, *sb.* O and N. 341

—— *v. n.* == be joyful. Ps. xxxi. 11

**Mirthing**, *sb.* Ps. lxxxviii. 16

**Misadventure**, *sb.* == written divisim, ‘mys aventure.’ RG. 205; [misauntre]. RG. 375, 529

**Misbear**, *v. a.* == misbehave, part. ‘misbore.’ 1248 B.

**Misbegotten**, *adj.* RG. 42

**Misbelief**, *sb.* RG. 121

**Misbelieved**, *adj.* == infidel. RG. 239

**Mischance**, *sb.* RG. 137, 380

**Mischief**, *sb.* Alys. 3784; ‘with mischief’ == hardly. Alys. 3775

**Misclaiming**, *part.* RG. 375

**Misdeed**, *sb.* RG. 279

**Misdo**, *v. a.* RG. 381. pret. ‘mysdude.’ RG. 429, 34

**Misease**, *sb.* RG. 34, 450, 490

—— *adj.* 520 β

**Miseislich**, *adj.* == miserable. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 217

**Misfaring**, *adj.* == of evil shape and condition. Alys. 6470

**Misfonge**, *v. a.* == take amiss, misunderstand. O. and N. 1372

**Misgo**, *v. n.* HD. 2707

**Misliche**, *adv.* == erroneously, unfairly. O. and N. 1771

**Mislike**, *v. a.* 536 B.

—— *v. n.* O. and N. 344

**Misliking**, *sb.* Ps. lxxvii. 49. Wright's L. P. p. 72

**Mismotynde**, *part.* == arguing wrongly. Pol. S. 157

**Misnime**, *v. a.* == mistake, part. 'misnume.' O. and N. 1512

**Misniming**, *sb.* == wrongful taking. RG. 508

**Mispay**, *v. a.* == displease. 2046 B.

**Misrede**, *v. a.* == misadvise. O. and N. 160, 1061

**Misreke**, *v. n.* == misreckon. O. and N. 490, 675

**Misrempe**, *v. n.* == misstate or misstrive in an argument. O. and N. 1785. ON.  
remba, niti

**Miss**, *v. a.* 50 B. AS. missian

—— *v. n.* == fail of. O. and N. 823

**Missay**, *v. a.* HD. 49

**Misstart**, *v. n.* O. and N. 675

**Misstep**, *v. n.* O. and N. 1351

**Mist**, *sb.* 684 B

**Misthink**, *v. a.* [think mis]. Ps. ix. 23

**Mistide**, *v. n.* == happen unfortunately. O. and N. 1499

**Mistread**, *v. a.* == tread awry. Rel. Ant. ii. 175

**Misunderstand**, *v. a.* RG. 42

**Miswend**, *part.* == gone in the wrong way. RG. 351

**Misþenge**, *sb.* == failure. O. and N. 1227

**Mithe**, *v. a.* == conceal. HD. 652. AS. mīðan

**Mitten**, *sb.* == might. Marg. 44

**Mixed**, *adj.* == foul. HD. 2533. AS. mix

**Mo**, == more. RG. 369

**Moan**, *v. n.* [mene]. 1284 B. AS. mǣnan

—— *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 23

**Mock**, *v. a.* Pol S. 238

**Mody**, *adj.* == proud. Body and Soul 3. AS. módig

**Molest**, *sb.* == sorrow. Alys. 5443, 5811

**Mon**, == shall, as 'mon grinde.' Ps. xxviii. 6; [mone]. Ps. lxviii. 37. ON. mun

**Mon**, *indef. pron.* == 'one;' as the Germ. 'man.' O. and N. 455

**Monday**. RG. 495

**Mone**, *sb.* See Mon

**Mone**, *sb.* == companion. K. Horn, 540. AS. gemána

**Mone**, == share, portion. K. Horn, 1147. AS. gemæne

**Mone**, *sb.* == saying, proverb. Alys. 1281. ON. munnr

—— == opinion. HD. 816. AS. monian, mánian

**Mone**, *sb.* == wrong, harm? RG. 315. AS. mán

**Mone**, *v. a.* == tell, repeat. Wright's L. P. p. 92. AS. mænan?

**Mones**, == many? Ps. lxv. 5

**Monk**, *sb.* RG. 105, 369

**Monoceros**, *sb.* == an animal with one horn. Alys. 5721, 6539

**Monscip**, *sb.* == mercy. Marg. 69; or possibly ‘honour.’ See Gloss. Rem. to La3. iii. 439

**Month**, *sb.* RG. 44, 399, 435

**Mood**, *sb.* == temper. RG. 15; disposition. RG. 61; [med]. RG. 157

**Moodiness**, *sb.* O. and N. 1403

**Moody**, *adj.* O. and N. 500. Wright’s L. P. p. 44

**Moor**, *sb.* Pol. S. 216

**Moorhen**, *sb.* Pol. S. 158

**Mopish**, *adj.* == foolish, silly. 78 B.

**Mor.** See Mayor

**More**, *sb.* == root. RG. 39, 352. ‘Moren’ is used by La3amon, but the etymology is uncertain

—— *v. a.* == root up. RG. 499

**More**, *adj.* == greater. RG. 421

—— == more (of quantity). 814 B.

—— *adv.* == rather. RG. 453

**Moretide**, *sb.* == morrow tide. Alys. 4106. AS. morgentið

**More3eiing.** See Morning

**Morheden**, *vb.* 3 pl. pret. == murmured. Ps. cv. 25. AS. murcnian. Dut. morren

**Morning**, *sb.* [morweninge]. RG. 558; [more3eiing]. O. and N. 1716

**Morrow**, *sb.* [morwe]. RG. 382; [marewe]. Wright’s L. P. p. 41. AS. morgen

**Morsel**, *sb.* RG. 342

**Morselmeal**, *adv.* == in pieces, or morsels. St Kath. 250

**Mortar**, *sb.* == cement, RG. 128

**Mortar**, *sb.* == an instrument in which substances are pounded. Alys. 332

**Mose**, *sb.* == hedgesparrow. O. and N. 69. Cf. AS. máse, a titmouse, and ON. músa-rindill, passer troglodytes

**Most**, *adj.* == greatest. 184, 123 B.

**Mostdel**, == most part. RG. 287

**Mot**, *sb.* == dispute, moot. O. and N. 468.

**Mot**, *adj.* == mute? Wright's L. P. p. 31. Fr. mut, muet

**Mote**, *vb. pres.* == may. RG. 508.

—— == must, 826 B. pret. 'moste' == must, should. RG. 53, 367; 2 s. pret. 'mostest.' 1214 B.

**Mother**, *sb.* RG. 465

**Mould**, *sb.* == earth, 'on molde.' Wright's L. P. pp. 29, 31

**Mound**, *sb.* == helmet. Alys. 2277. AS. mond == a basket

**Mound**, *sb.* == power, value. Alys. 2655, 2207

—— == size, hence a crowd of people. Pol. S. 189. Pr. mont, munt

**Mouns**, *sb.* == mountains. RG. 220, 392

**Mount**, *v. n.* == ascend. 184 B.

**Mountain**, *sb.* 27 β

**Mountance**, *sb.* == duration. Alys. 6211. Fr. montance

**Mourn**, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 34. AS. murnan

**Mourning**, *sb.* 23 B.

**Mouse**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 111. AS. mús

**Mouth**, *sb.* HD. 1256. 868 B.

**Mouthed**, *adj.* Alys. 6125

**Move**, *v. a.* RG. 453

**Mow**, *v. a.* RG. 496, strike hard. HD. 1852. AS. máwan

—— *sb.* == crop. O. and N. 1038

**Mowe**, *sb.* == a female relation. Rel. S. v. 162. M. Ode, st. 15. RG. 316. AS. mage. See Gloss. Rem. to La3. iii. 441

**Much**, *adj.* RG. 372. 19 B.

**Muchdel**, == great part, RG. 376

**Muchehed**, *sb.* == greatness, size. Alys. 7352

**Muchel**. See Mikel

**Muck**, *sb.* Fr. on the Seven Sins, 29

**Muge**, *sb.* == mugwort. Wright's L. P. p. 26. AS. mug-wyrt

**Mulberry**, *sb.* Ps. lxxvii. 47. Germ. maulbeere. Lat. morus

**Mule**, *sb.* RG. 189

**Mumble**, *v. n.* Pol. S. 238. ON. mumla. Dut. mommelen

**Munne**, *v. n.* == remember. Wright's L. P. p. 112. imper. 'munt.' Ibid. p. 37

**Munning**, *sb.* == remembrance, remorse? Wright's L. P. p. 37. AS. munan

**Munten**, *v. a.* == measure out; hence, give, pay. Pol. S. 151. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 216. Fr. munter

**Muray**, *sb.* == wall. Alys. 6244. Fr. murail

**Murder**, *sb.* RG. 559

—— *v. a.* pret. 'morthrede.' RG. 263. part. 'ymorthred.' RG. 110. AS. myrðrian

**Murgost**, **Murgore**, **Murge**. See under Merry

**Murne**, *adj.* == sorrowful. K. Horn, 724

**Muthe**, *sb.* == army, 1638. Fr. muete

**Mutton**, *sb.* == the meat so called. Pol. S. 198

**My**, *adj.* RG. 443

**Mynde**, *adj.* == merciful, kind. Wright's L. P. p. 82. The word occurs in the Manuel d. Pecches, v. 727,

‘And y am euere so mynde  
For to pray for al mankynde.’

AS. myn

**Myrrh**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 96. Body and Soul, 118

**Mysel**, *sb.* == leper. RG. 435. Fr. mesel. Lat. misellus

## N.

**Nail**, *sb.* == *clavus*. HD. 712. AS. *nægel*

—— == *unguis*. K. Horn, 238

—— *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 84. part. 'ynailed.' 93 β

**Naked**, *adj.* RG. 458, 557. AS. *nacod*. This word is a participle of a verb, of which the root is *nag* (cf. ON. *gnaga*), meaning to gnaw, strip off bark or covering from anything

**Nakedhed**, *sb.* Alys. 7056

**Nakins**, == no kind. Ps. xxxii. 16

**Name**, *sb.* RG. 367

—— *v. a.* pret. 'nempnede.' RG. 28

**Namely**, *adv.* RG. 381, 537

**Nanmon**, == no more. RG. 291

**Nap**, *sb.* == *napkin*. Rel. S. v. 107. Fr. *nape*. Lat. *mappa*

**Nap**, *v. n.* == *sleep*. Ps. lxxv. 7. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. AS. *hnæppian*

**Nape**, *sb.* == *back of neck*. Alys. 1347. Swed. *nakke*

**Napping**, *sb.* == *sleep*. Ps. lxxv. 6. AS. *hnæppung*

**Nare**, == *narrow*, *q. v.*

—— *v. a.* == *oppress*. Ps. xxxiv. 5

**Narrow**, *adj.* RG. 401; [*nare*]. Fr. Sci. 318. AS. *nearo*

—— *adv.* == *narrowly*, *closely*. O. and N. 68

**Natheless**, == *nevertheless*. RG. 375

**Navel**, *sb.* Alys. 493. AS. *nafela*



**Nawighte**, *adv.* == not at all, not a bit. Ps. lxxvi. 3

**Nay**, *adv.* Wright's L. P. p. 32

**Ne**, == not. O. and N. 48. RG. 470

—— == nor. O. and N. 905, 906. RG. 470

*In composition.* A. With the verb To Be

*pres. sing.* 1. 'nam.' Wright's L. P. p. 42. 2. 'nart.' O. and N. 407. 3. 'nis.' RG. 454

*pret. sing.* 3. 'nes.' Wright's L. P. p. 52. 'nas.' RG. 372

*pl.* 'nere.' RG. 376

*pret. conj.* 'nere.' O. and N. 22

B. With the verb To Have

*pret. sing.* 1. 'navy.' Wright's L. P. p. 37. 2. 'nast.' Ibid p. 102, 103. 3. 'nath.' Wright's L. P. p. 42. 'nafdh.' Rel. S. v. 80

*pl.* 3. 'nabbeth.' O. and N. 253

*pret. sing.* 2. 'naddest.' O. and N. 1509

*pl.* 'nadde.' RG. 19

*pres. conj.* 3. 'nabbe.' Rel. S. v. 41

C. With the verb To Will

*pres. sing.* 1. 'nul.' Wright's L. P. p. 32, 'nullyt.' Id. *ibid.*

2. 'nyltu.' RG. 13. 'nultu.' O. and N. 903

3. 'nele.' O. and N. 1480.

*pl.* 3. 'nolle.' RG. 265. 'nulleth.' O. and N. 1762

*pret.* 'nolde.' RG. 508. 'noldestu.' Rel. S. v. 167

D. With the verb To Wit

*pres. sing.* 1. ‘not.’ O. and N. 1619. 3. ‘not.’ RG. 518

*pl.* 2. ‘nuʒte.’ O. and N. 1749. 3. ‘nute.’ O. and N. 1008. *neotith.* Alys. 3767

*pret. sing.* 3. ‘nuste.’ RG. 13

**Neat**, *sb.* == cattle. RG. 404, 518. AS. nýten, neát

**Neb**, *sb.* == face. *Fragm. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 24.* AS. neb

**Neck**, *sb.* RG. 539, 375. AS. hnecca

**Necromancy**, *sb.* Alys. 137

**Nedre**, *sb.* == adder. RG. 43. AS. næddre

**Need**, *sb.* == necessary duty. RG. 527

—— == service, help. RG. 403. O. and N. 388

—— *v. n.* 976 B. RG. 370

**Need**, *v. n.* == dare. Alys. 6525, AS. néðan

**Needful**, *adj.* == needy. Ps. cviii. 22. Sermon, 17

**Needing**, *sb.* == need. Ps. ix. 10

**Needle**, *sb.* RG. 99

**Needless**, *adj.* 1664 B.

**Needy**, *adj.* RG. 330

**Neeres**, *sb.* == reins, kidneys. Ps. xxx. 3. ON. nyra. Dut. nier. Cf. ‘kydneer,’ the form found in Wiclif, Ex. xxix. 13

**Neghtsom**, *adj.* == propitious. Ps. lxiv. 4; lxxvii. 38. AS. hnáegan

**Neigh**, *v. n.* RG. 459. part. ‘neyghynge.’ Alys. 1872. AS. hnægan

**Neighbour**, *sb.* RG. 538

**Neighing**, *sb.* Alys. 2091

**Neither**, *pron.* [nother]. RG. 421; *conj.* [nother]. O. and N. 465; [nother].

Wright's L. P. p. 102

**Neld**, *sb.* == needle. Sermon, 22

**Nende**, *sb.* == end. RG. 153, 297

**Nephew**, *sb.* RG. 325, 393

**Nere**, *sb.* == ear. Ps. xxx. 3

**Nese**, *v. n.* == sneeze. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. AS. niesan

**Nesh**, *adj.* == soft, tender. 1623 B. O. and N. 1385; [neys]. HD. 217. AS. hnesc

—— *v. a.* == make soft. part. 'nesched.' Ps. liv. 22

**Neshly**, *adv.* == softly. [nessely]. RG. 435

**Nest**, *sb.* O. and N. 282

**Nestle**, *v. n.* Ps. ciii. 17

**Net**, *sb.* HD. 752

**Nether**, [nyther] == lower. 522 β. sup. 'netherest.' Ps. cxxxviii. 15.  
'nythemeste.' Fr. Sci. 331

**Netherward**, *adv.* [notherward]. O. and N. 144

**Nettle**, *sb.* O. and N. 593

**Neve**, *sb.* == fist, neif. HD. 1917. ON. hnefi

**Never**, *adv.* RG. 13; [newe]. RG. 468

**Nevereft**. 946 B.

**Neverthelater**, *adv.* RG. 11

**New**, *adj.* [nywe]. RG. 375; [nowe]. O. and N. 1127

—— *sb.* == infant. Ps. xviii. 8

—— *v. a.* == renew. Ps. xxxviii. 3

**Newe**, == never. *q. v.*

**Next.** See Nigh

**Nice**, *adj.* == silly, foolish. RG. 109, 106. Fr. niais

**Nifle**, *v. n.* == talk folly, drivel. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211

**Nigh**, *adj.* [neʒ]. 94, 208 B.; [neh]. Wright's L. P. p. 34. sup. 'next.' RG. 11; [nest]. Wright's L. P. p. 59

**Nigh**, *v. n.* == draw near to. Wright's L. P. p. 84. Alys. 781

**Night**, *sb.* RG. 383. gen. absol. 'nightes' == in the night-time, or 'by night.' O. and N. 238

**Nightingale**, *sb.* O. and N. 4, 13. AS. nightgale, from 'galan,' to sing

**Nighwhat**, == almost. RG. 81, 398

**Nime**, *v. a.* == take. 822 B.; pret. 'nome.' RG. 367; 'nam.' 285 B.; 'neme.' 254 B.; part. 'ynome.' RG. 3; part. 'niming' == taking prisoners. Alys. 1614. AS. niman

**Nine.** RG. 382, 393

**Nineteen.** RG. 517

**Nineteenth**, *adj.* RG. 421

**Ninety.** RG. 485

**Ninth**, *adj.* RG. 473

**Nithe**, *v. a.* == lower, bend. Marg. 17

**Nithe**, *sb.* == hatred, envy. Wright's L. P. p. 49. AS. níð

—— *v. n.* == strive, emulate. Ps. xxxvi. 8

**Nitheful**, *adj.* == malicious. M. Ode, 138

**Nithemest**, *adj.* == nethermost, lowest. Fragm. Sci. 331

**Nithing**, *sb.* == villain. K. Horn, 202. AS. níðing

**No**, *adv.* 'no shaltow' == shalt thou not. Alys. 6925

**No**, *adj.* == none. 24 B.

**Noble**, *adj.* RG. 367

**Nobleman**, *sb.* RG. 393

**Nobleye**, *sb.* == nobility. RG. 376, 420

**Nobly**, *adv.* RG. 367; [noblelike]. HD. 2640

**Noise**, *sb.* RG. 151, 396. Fr. noise. Prov. nausea. Lat. nausea

**Noll**, *sb.* == head. Pol. S. 157. AS. cnoll, hnol

**Nomore**, *adv.* [namore]. RG. 384

**None**, *adj.* before a consonant. RG. 369, 370; [nond]. Ritson's AS. xvii. 35.

—— == no one. RG. 468

**Nook**, *sb.* == 'note' or value? 'not a far-things nook.' HD. 820

**Nook**, *sb.* == corner, nook. Ps. cxvii. 22. ON. hnocki, a hook; hence an angle or corner

**Noon**, *sb.* RG. 398

**North**. RG. 14

**Northern**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 51

**Northward**, *adv.* 1127 B.

**Norye**, *sb.* == a foster-child. Alys. 4730

**Nose**, *sb.* RG. 94

**Not**, *adv.* [noʒt]. 102 B.

**Note**, *sb.* (in music). St Dunstan, 165

**Note**, *sb.* == use, power, possession. O. and N. 51. AS. notu. The Jesus Coll. MS. however reads 'vote,' i. e. 'foot'

—— *v. a.* == employ. O. and N. 1031

**Notheles**, *adv.* ‘notheles A’ == without the aid of A. Alys. 3658

**Nother**, *conj.* == nor. RG. 421

**Nothfulhede**, *sb.* == use, advantage. Ps. xxix. 10

**Nothing**. RG. 367

**Nought**, == nothing; [naʒt]. RG. 403; [noʒt]. 1094 B.

**Nourish**, *v. a.* [norysy]. RG. 434, [norischi]. 1876 B.

**Nourishing**, *sb.* == nourishment. *Fragm. Sci.* 382

**Now**, *adv.* [nou]. RG. 368; [nouthe]. RG. 458

**Nowe**, *sb.* == cattle. *Body and Soul*, 73. Yorksh. ‘nowie.’ ON. naut

**Nowhere**, *adv.* RG. 428

**Nowhither**, *adv.* *Body and Soul*, 179

**Noy**, *v. a.* == annoy. 198 B.

**Nughtsom**, *v. n.* == abound. Ps. lxiv. 14. AS. genihtsumian

—— *v. a.* == make to abound. Ps. xlix. 19

**Number**, *sb.* RG. 396

**Numbering**, *sb.* RG. 61

**Nun**, *sb.* RG. 370. Fr. nonne

**Nunnery**, *sb.* RG. 369

**Nut**, *sb.* HD. 419. Alys. 5193. AS. hnut

**Nutmeg**, *sb.* Alys. 6792. Fr. mugnette, noix muscade

**Nycke**, *v.* == ‘to nycke nay.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 32

**Nyte**, *v. a.* == use, enjoy. HD. 941. AS. neotan. ON. nyta

**Nythemest**, == lowest. See Nether



## **O.**

**O**, == one. RG. 430, 454

**O**, == ever. O. and N. 1474. See Oo

**Oak**, *sb.* RG. 22. AS. áec

**Oaken**, *adj.* Alys. 6415

**Oar**, *sb.* HD. 711. AS. ár

**Oath**, *sb.* RG. 383, 506. AS. áð

**Obedience**, *sb.* 921 B.

**Obeysant**, *adj.* == obedient. RG. 503

**Obligation**, *sb.* RG. 391

**Oblige**, *v. a.* RG. 12. part. ‘y-obliged.’ RG. 389

**Obok**, == on the book. HD. 2311

**Obon**, == on, or in body. HD. 2505. See numerous other exx. of this form in Sir F. Madden’s Gloss. to Havelok under this word

**Observe**, *v. a.* Legend of St Cuthbert in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 15, *n.*

**Ocean**, *sb.* RG. 40

**Ocquerne**, *sb.* == dog-leather well dressed. M. Ode, st. 183. Fr. ocaigne

**Odame**, *sb.* == brother-in-law. Alys. 2081. See v. 2349. AS. áðum. N. H. G. eidam

**Odwite**, *sb.* == reproach. O. and N. 1231. AS. edwít, oðwítan

**Of**. O. and N. 9, 11

—— == on account of. O. and N. 40

**Ofbore**, *v. n.* == forbear. O. and N. 408



**Ofchamed**, *part.* == ashamed. O. and N. 932. AS. of-sceamian

**Ofdawen**, *v. n.* == recover one's senses. Alys. 2265

**Ofdrad**, *part.* == afraid. O. and N. 1141

**Oferen**, *v. a.* == terrify. O. and N. 976. *part.* 'oferd.' O. and N. 399. AS. offæred, affrighted

**Off**, *adv.* [of.] Pol. S. 188

**Offer**, *v. a.* RG. 545

**Offering**, *sb.* == donation. RG. 545; oblation. Alys. 6163

**Office**, *sb.* == duty. RG. 468

**Offspring**, *sb.* RG. 9

**Ofgo**, *v. a.* == overtake. 52 B.

**Ofgrede**, *v. a.* == call to. Alys. 581

**Ofken**, *v. a.* == bring forth (a child). Rel. S. iv. 42

**Ofligge**, *v. n.* == lie by, or on. O. and N. 1503

**Oflonged**, *part.* == oppressed with longing. O. and N. 1585

**Ofscape**, *v. a.* == escape. RG. 398

—— *v. n.* == escape. RG. 570

**Ofsee**, *v. a.* == see. pret. 'of-sygh.' Alys. 6060. AS. of-seón

**Ofseek**, *v. a.* == seek out. Miracles, 87

**Ofsend**, *v. a.* == send for. Alys. 1006, 1912

**Ofserve**, *v. a.* == observe. RG. 265

**Ofslahe**, *part.* == slain. O. and N. 1609

**Ofspeak**, *v. a.* == speak of, *part.* 'ofspoke.' Alys. 6518

**Ofswink**, *v. a.* == fatigue. RG. 40

**Oft**, *adj.* == frequent. RG. 264; comp. oter. RG. ibid.

—— *adv.* RG. 443

**Oftake**, *v. a.* == overtake. 53 B. 409 β

**Ofthink**, *v. a.* used impersonally == to repent of. ‘hem of-thou3te here prute.’  
RG. 163. AS. of-þincan

—— *v. a.* == think of, consider. Rel. S. v. 2

**Oftoned**, *part.* == made angry. O. and N. 254. AS. teonan

**Ogaine**, == again. For words compounded with ‘ogaine,’ see under Again

**Oh, Ohen.** See Owe

**Oil**, *sb.* RG. 13; [oli]. Ps. xxii. 5; [ely]. Marg. 60

**Ointment**, *sb.* Judas 126

**Ok**, == eke, also. HD. 1081

**Ok.** See Ache

**Ok**, == ac, but. Pol. S. 205

**Okir**, *sb.* == usury. Ps. xiv. 5. ON. okr. from auka, to increase

**Oknes**, == on knees. HD. 2252

**Old**, *adj.* RG. 474

**Oli.** See Oil

**Olifaunt.** See Elephant

**Olive**, *sb.* RG. 193

**Olive**, *adv.* == on, or in life, alive. HD. 2865. RG. 81

**Oliver**, *sb.* == olive. Alys. 5785

**Oloft**, *adv.* == aloft; lit. in the air. Ps. lxxiv. 8

**On.** See Owe

**On**, *prep.* Wright's L. P. pp. 22, 38

**Onan**, *adv.* == anon. Ps. civ. 11

**Onde**, *sb.* == spite. RG. 40. AS. anda

**Onde**, *sb.* == breath. Alys. 3501. ON. anda

**Ondi** ? Body and Soul, 103

**One**, == the numeral. RG. 523. acc. s. 'anne.' O. and N. 792

—— == a certain person. RG. 289

—— == alone, single. Wright's L. P. p. 81

**Onelote**, *sb.* == offering, or sacrifice. Ps. xxxix. 7; l. 21. Probably a corruption of AS. 'of-lete'

**Oneness**, *sb.* == unity. Creed of St Athan. 11

**Ones**, *adv.* == of one kind. O. and N. 1393

**Onfang**, *v. a.* == conceive (of a woman); pret. 'onfogh.' Ps. l. 7. part. 'onfanged.' Id. ibid.

**Onfrest**, *v. a.* == delay. HD. 1337. AS. fyrst

**Ongrede**, *v. a.* == lament. O. and N. 1586

**Onhede**, *sb.* == unity. Creed of St Athan. 72

**Oning**, *sb.* == a darling, only child. Ps. xxi. 21

**Onith**, *adv.* == by night. HD. 1251

**Onlepi**. See Anilepi

**Onlight**, *v. a.* == illuminate. Ps. cxviii. 135

**Onrese**, *v. n.* == rush upon. Ps. lviii. 4

**Onsene**, *sb.* == countenance. O. and N. 1704. AS. on-syn

**Onsprute**, *sb.* == a sprouting forth. Ps. xvii. 16

**Onwar**, *adj.* == ware, aware. Wright's L. P. p. 46

**Onycle**, *sb.* == onyx. Wright's L. P. p. 25

**Onyx**, *sb.* Cok. 90

**Oo**, *adv.* == aye, ever. Wright's L. P. pp. 43, 99

**Ope**, *adj.* == open. O. and N. 168. AS. open. ON. opinn, from 'op,' ostium, foramen. Lat. ap-erio

**Open**, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 71

—— *v. n.* 2209 B.

**Openheaded**, *adj.* == bareheaded. RG. 530

**Openly**, *adv.* Alys. 4003; [opeliche]. O. and N. 851

**Orchard**, *sb.* Alys. 1684. AS. orcerd

**Ordain**, *v. a.* (a clerk). 276 B.

—— == set in array. RG. 452, 456

**Ordainer**, *sb.* == tutor. RG. 469

—— == a setter in order. St Dunstan, 45

**Orde**, *sb.* == a point. K. Horn, 638. Alys. 1838

—— == beginning. O. and N. 1783. AS. órd.

**Order**, *sb.* == disposition, arrangement. Ritson's AS. xvii. 100

**Order**, *sb.* (of friars). RG. 492

—— == holy orders. RG. 106; an order in the church, as the priesthood. St Swithin, 17

**Ore**, *sb.* == beginning. M. Ode, st. 91. AS. ór

**Ore**, *adj.* == one, an. O. and N. 17, 1748, 1752

**Ore**, *sb.* == grace, mercy. RG. 1, 8, 381. ON. eira, to spare

**Oreless**, *adj.* == merciless. M. Ode, st. 109

**Orf**, *sb.* == sheep. RG. 6, 378; [oreve]. O. and N. 1155. AS. yrfe

**Orfreys**, *sb.* == embroidery. Alys. 179. Fr. orfrais, vid. Roq. s. v.

**Organ**, *sb.* == musical instrument. Ps. cxxxvi. 2

**Orgle**, *sb.* == organ. Alys. 191. Germ. orgel

**Orgulous**, *adj.* == proud. Alys. 2006. AS. orgel. Fr. orgueil

**Orison**, *sb.* == prayer. RG. 435, 475

**Orn.** See Wine

**Orpedship**, *sb.* == valour. Alys. 1413. Orpinn is the partic. of ‘verpa,’ to ‘warp,’ or ‘throw,’ in O. Norse. Hence ‘orped’ comes to signify ‘headlong,’ ‘daring,’ or ‘valorous’

**Osier**, *sb.* [oyser]. Alys. 6186. Fr. osier

**Ostede**, == in the place. HD. 2549

**Oth**, *adv.* == out of. O. and N. 359

**Oth**, == other? O. and N. 115

**Other**, *adj.* RG. 375

**Other**, == or. RG. 376; ‘other—other’ == either—or. 638 β

**Otherlucker**, *adv.* == otherwise. M. Ode, st. 76

**Othom**, *sb.* == uncle. RG. 182, 440. Germ. oheim. Dut. oom.

**Ought**, *vb.* See Owe

**Ought**, == anything. 765 B.

**Oule**, *sb.* == firehook. 478 β. Body and Soul, 207. AS. awel, áel

**Ounce**, *sb.* == the animal. Alys. 5228. Fr. once. Span. onza

**Our**, *adj.* 428 B.

**Our**, *adj.* == your? RG. 455

**Out**, *adv.* RG. 546

— *prep.* ‘out of.’ RG. 547

**Outbear**, *v. a.* == bear out. Ps. lxxvii. 52. part. ‘outborn.’ Ps. ix. 26

**Outbishett**, *part.* == shut out. Alys. 25

**Outcast**, *v. a.* part. ‘outcasten.’ Ps. lxxxiii. 11

**Outcasting**, *sb.* == an outcast. Ps. xxi. 7

**Outdraw**, *v. a.* pret. ‘outdroghe.’ Ps. xxi. 10

**Outdrive**, *v. a.* Ps. xliii. 3

**Outelyng**, *adj.* == external, beyond others. Alys. 4914

**Outen**, *adj.* == foreign. Ps. xvii. 46

**Outend**, *v. a.* == exterminate. Ps. lxxix. 14

**Outerly**, *adv.* ‘al outerliche’ == intently. Alys. 220

**Outgang**, *sb.* Ps. xxx. 23

**Outgate**, *sb.* == going out. Ps. cxiii. 1

**Outgo**, *v. n.* Ps. xliii. 10. pret. ‘outyhode.’ Ps. xviii. 5

**Outgoing**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 191

**Outlaw**, *sb.* HD. 41

**Outlead**, *v. a.* Ps. lxvii. 7

**Outlet**, *sb.* [utlete]. O. and N. 1752

**Outloted**, *part.* == overthrown? Ps. cxl. 6. AS. lútan. part. ‘loten’

**Outly**, *adv.* RG. 66, 239

**Outmost**, *adj.* RG. 549

**Output**, *v. a.* Ps. v. 11

**Outrage**, *sb.* RG. 136; ‘said none outrage’ == spoke truly. RG. 432

**Outseek**, *v. a.* RG. 435

**Outsend**, *v. a.* Ps. ciii. 30

**Outsheath**, *v. a.* Ps. xxxvi. 14

**Outshun**, *v. a.* == make to avoid. Ps. xxiv. 15; to pluck up? Ps. cxxviii. 6

**Outspit**, *v. a.* part. ‘outspat.’ Alys. 1628

**Outspring**, *v. n.* pret. ‘outsprang.’ Alys. 493

**Outsterandness**, *sb.* == excuse. Probably for ‘outscerandness.’ Ps. cxl. 4. See the V. L. AS. scíran

**Outstere**, *sb.* == excuse. Probably for ‘outscere.’ Ps. cxl. 4. See the V. L. So ‘stakered’ is written for ‘skatered’ in v. 7

**Outtake**, *v. a.* == take out. Ps. vi. 5. part. ‘outane.’ Ps. cxxiii. 7

**Outthrow**, *v. a.* Ps. lxxii. 18

**Outward**, *adv.* 2208 B.

**Outwending**, *sb.* == departure. Wright’s L. P. p. 75

**Outweringnes**, *sb.* == vexation, weariness. Ps. xxx. 19

**Outwryghe**, *v. a.* == discover. Alys. 6483. AS. wreon

**Ovemest**, *adj.* == highest, upmost. Fragm. Sci. 24

**Oven**, *sb.* O. and N. 292 (in dat. ‘ofne’). AS. ofen

**Ovenon**, *adv.* ‘on ovenon’ == above, upon. Alys. 2234. S. S. anovenan. See La3. iii. 34

**Over**, *prep.* == ‘across.’ Pol. S. 70

—— == superior to, beyond. Ps. cxviii. 103

**Overall**, *adv.* RG. 375

**Overcast**, *adj.* (of the sky). 1415 B.

**Overcome**, *v. a.* RG. 401, 454, 548

**Overdear**, *adj.* == very costly. RG. 389

**Overdeed**, *sb.* == a doing too much, surfeit. O. and N. 352

**Overest**, *sb.* == highest part. Ps. ciii. 3

**Overfall**, *v. a.* == fall upon. Ps. lvii. 9

**Overfare**, *v. n.* == pass away. HD. 2163

— *v. a.* == pass over. O. and N. 387. pret. ‘overfore.’ Ps. cxxiii. 5. part. ‘overfaren.’ Ps. cxxiii. 5

**Overgilt**, *part.* == gilt. St Kath. 158

**Overgo**, *v. n.* [over-gan]. O. and N. 950

**Overhead**, *sb.* == blow on the head. Alys. 7396

**Overheave**, *v. a.* part. ‘overhoven.’ Ps. lxxi. 16

**Overhele**, *v. a.* == conceal. Ps. xliii. 16

**Overhohe**, *v. a.* == despise. O. and N. 1404. AS. ofer-hogian

**Overhope**, *v. n.* == hope constantly. Ps. cxviii. 43

**Overmirth**, *v. n.* == insult. Ps. xxxiv. 19

**Overmost**, *adj.* == highest. Ps. ciii. 13

**Overnoon**, *sb.* == midday. Ps. xxxvi. 6

**Overquatie**, *v. a.* == overfill. O. and N. 353. Halliwell gives ‘Quatted’ == full, satiated. Probably from the ON. kvett, meat; another form of kjöt

**Oversee**, *v. a.* == look over (lit.). O. and N. 30

**Overshun**, *v. a.* == swallow up? Ps. cxxiii. 4

**Oversid.** O. and N. 1436; either == oversees, looks after, from AS. ofer-seon; or == regards, takes charge of, from AS. ofer-sittan

**Oversore**, *adj.* RG. 280



**Overspread**, *v. a.* RG. 380

**Overstie**, *v. a.* == go over, surpass. Rel. S. iii. 1

**Overswallow**, *v. a.* [oure-swelyhe]. Ps. lxxviii. 16

**Overtake**, *v. a.* HD. 1816. Ps. vi. 2

**Overthwart**, *adv.* HD. 2822

**Overward**, *adv.* RG. 531

**Overwerp**, *v. n.* == lit. to throw over; hence neut. to overflow, boil over. Wright's L. P. p. 83

**Overwin**, *v. a.* Ps. cviii. 3

**Owe**, *v. a.* == own or have. pres. 'owe.' RG. 432. pret. 'ow.' Pol. S. 204

—— *v. a.* == owe a person a thing, pres. 'on.' (*s. q.* if not 'ou.')

 RG. 311

—— *v. n.* == be obliged; have to do a thing. pres. 'oh.' Wright's L. P. p. 70. pl. 'ohen.' Rel. S. v. 2; pret. 'aute.' RG. 452; 'a3te.' RG. 202

**Own**, *adj.* [owe]. RG. 372, 437; [o3e]. O. and N. 1648; [onne]. Wright's L. P. p. 104

**Ox**, *sb.* 133 β

**O3er**, *adj.* == great, dreadful. O. and N. 118. AS. óga

**O3yrt**, == other. RG. 192

## **P.**

**Pace**, *sb.* == step. RG. 387, 513

**Pack**, *sb.* == bundle, burden. Ritson's AS. viii. 248

**Paddock**, *sb.* == toad. Alys. 6126. ON. padda

**Pae**, *sb.* == peacock. Ritson's AS. viii. 20. AS. pawa

**Page**, *sb.* == a lackey. Pol. S. 237. Fr. page. Vid. Roq. s. v.

**Pain**, *sb.* == penalty. 481 B. RG. 377

—— == anguish, [pyne]. Alys. 5059; [peyne]. Ibid. 5060

**Paint**, *v. a.* part. 'ypeynt.' RG. 174

**Pair**, *sb.* RG. 390

**Palace**, *sb.* RG. 190

**Palfreieur**, *sb.* == palfrey-keeper. Pol. S. 237

**Palfrey**, *sb.* RG. 490. Fr. palefroi. Lat. paraveredus

**Pall**, *sb.* == coverlet. Alys. 7733. Body and Soul, 15. Lat. palla

**Pall**, *v. n.* == grow pale. Rel. Ant. ii. 211

**Pallion**, *sb.* == pall. 248 B.

**Palmer**, *sb.* Alys. 4981

**Palter**, == bough. Ps. lxxix. 12; s. *q.* if 'paltres' be not == 'palm-trees.' Lat. palmites. See the V. L.

**Pan**, *sb.* == dish. Alys. 4939. AS. panne

**Pan**, *sb.* See Penny

**Pannier**, *sb.* HD. 760

**Pans**, *sb.* == furs. Alys. 1572. Fr. pane

**Pans**, *sb.* == pence. See Penny

**Panter**, *sb.* == panterer. RG. 187; [pantrer]. RG. 438. Fr. panetier

**Panther**, *sb.* Alys. 6352

**Pap**, *sb.* == woman's teat. HD. 2132. Ps. xxi. 10. Ital. poppa. Lat. papilla

**Papejay**, *sb.* == parrot. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Fr. papegai

**Paradise**, *sb.* Alys. 5685; [parays]. 353 β

**Parage**, *sb.* == rank. Alys. 2953. Fr. parage

**Paramours**, *adv.* = with love, tenderly. Wright's L. P. p. 91

**Parchment**, *sb.* [parchemyn]. Pol. S. 156. Fr. parcamin

**Pard**, *sb.* == leopard. Alys. 6709

**Pardie**, *interj.* == by God. 2082 B. Fr. par Dieu

**Pardon**, *sb.* 2458 B.

**Pare**, *v. a.* Pilate, 234. Fr. parer

**Parish**, *sb.* 1881 B.

**Park**, *sb.* RG. 1. AS. pearroc. W. parc

**Parliament**, *sb.* RG. 449

**Parred**, *part.* == locked up. HD. 2439. ON. sperra

**Parson**, *sb.* RG. 471, 496

**Part**, *sb.* Pol. S. 193

—— *v. a.* == separate. RG. 436

**Parting**, *sb.* == departure. Alys. 2906

**Partner**, *sb.* RG. 309

**Party**, *sb.* == part. RG. 394, 400

**Parvenke**, *sb.* == periwinkle. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Pol. S. 218. AS. pervence

—— == the flower, excellence of a thing. Ritson's AS. xvii. 42

**Pasken**, *v. n.* == push, strike? 'to pasken in the watere,' St Andrew 8, seems to mean to beat the water by throwing in the net. Swed. piska. O. Engl. 'pash.' Cf. our phrase of 'whipping a stream.'

**Pass**, *v. a.* == surpass. 1031 B.

—— == pass over. RG. 436. Alys. 5580

—— *v. n.* == go through, pass by. RG. 556

**Passage**, *sb.* 676 B.

**Passion**, *sb.* == the suffering of our Saviour. RG. 495

**Pasty**, *sb.* HD. 644. Cok. 52. Dut. pastei. Fr. pâte

**Pate**, *sb.* == head Pol. S. 237. Judas, 83

**Paten**, *sb.* HD. 188. Lat. patina

**Path**, *sb.* HD. 2390. O. and N. 380

**Patriarch**, *sb.* RG. 479

**Patron**, *sb.* RG. 470

**Paune**, *sb.* == head. See Poune

**Pautener**, *sb.* == rascal. Alys. 1737. Fr. pautonier. Ital. paltone. Vid. Roq. and Burguy, s. v.

**Paved**, *adj.* Pol. S. 190

**Pavement**, *sb.* RG. 476

**Pavilion**, *sb.* [pavelon]. RG. 48, 569; [payloun]. Alys. 5067

—— *v. a.* == to lodge under tents. part. 'ypavylounded.' Alys. 2038. Fr. pavillon. Lat. papilio

**Pay**, *v. a.* (money); pret. 'payde.' RG. 374, 498. part. 'ipaiid.' Pol. S. 204

—— *v. a.* == please, appease. RG. 314. part. ‘ypaid.’ RG. 391; ‘ipaised’ == restored to peace. RG. 570. Fr. paier. Lat. pacare

**Pay**, *sb.* == peace. RG. 125. Fr. paix

**Payloun**. See Pavilion

**Paynim**, *sb.* == heathen, pagans. RG. 395

**Pays**, == pitch, *q. v.*

**Pea**. See Pese

**Peace**, *sb.* RG. 491, 500

**Peaceful**, *adj.* Ps. cxix 7

**Peacefully**, *adv.* Ps. xxxiv. 20

**Peacock**, *sb.* Alys. 5410

**Peak**, *sb.* == The Peak of Derbyshire. RG. 7

**Pear**, *sb.* 1203 B.

**Peer**, *sb.* == equal. RG. 17

**Peer**, *v. n.* == look into. [pure]. K. Horn, 1124; [pouren]. Alys. 5799

**Pelican**, *sb.* Ps. ci. 7

**Pell**, *sb.* == fur, skin. Alys. 6697. Lat. pellis

**Pelle**, *v. n.* == drive, go? HD. 810. Lat. pello

**Pelure**, *sb.* == a furred robe. Alys. 4129. Fr. pel

**Penance**, *sb.* RG. 255

**Pencil**, *sb.* == pennon, banner. Alys. 2688. Fr. pencil. Lat. penna

**Penny**, *sb.* RG. 404, 493; [pan]. Pol. S. 204. pl. ‘panes.’ RG. 473; ‘pans.’ 530 β

**Pepper**, *sb.* Alys. 7032

**Perauntre**, *adv.* == peradventure. RG. 375

**Perch**, *sb.* == the fish. Alys. 5446. Fr. perche. Lat. perca

**Perche**, *v. a.* == prick, spur. Alys. 2460. Fr. percer

**Perforce**, *adv.* Alys. 4577

**Peril**, *sb.* RG. 452

**Pers**, *sb.* == a cloth or stuff. Alys. 4987; usually of a blue colour. Fr. pers. Vid. Roq.

**Pervink**. See Parvenke

**Pese**, *sb.* == a pea. Alys. 5959. AS. pise

**Pesens**, *sb.* == neck-armour covering the breast. Alys. 3697; same as 'pesane' in the later Romances. Fr. pis, piz, the breast

**Pett**, *sb.* == pit. Alys. 5764

**Pett**, for pight? == made. Alys. 7495

**Peys**, == pitch, *q. v.*

**Phantom**, *sb.* == vanity. Ps. iv. 3. Fr. fantosme

**Philosophy**, *sb.* RG. 130

**Physic**, *sb.* RG. 151

**Physician**, *sb.* RG. 68

**Pick**, *v. a.* Pol. S. p. 150. part. 'pycchynde.' Wright's L. P. p. 110

**Piece**, *sb.* == a portion, bit. RG. 555. St Kath. 229

—— == a man. RG. 355

**Piecemeal**, *adv.* RG. 278

**Pierce**, *v. a.* RG. 437

**Piete**, *sb.* == pity. Pol S. 213

**Pike**, *sb.* == sharp stake. RG. 51

—— *v. a.* == pierce. RG. 51

**Pile**, *sb.* == hair. Body and Soul, 38

**Pilgrim**, *sb.* 2360 B.

**Pilgrimage**, *sb.* 5 B.

**Pilkoc**, *sb.* == the penis. Rel. Ant. ii. 211

**Pill**, *v. a.* == rob. Pol. S. 150. Fr. piller

**Pillar**, *sb.* Alys. 6242. Fr. pilier. Lat. pila

**Pillory**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

**Piment**, *sb.* == a kind of wine. HD. 1728. Alys. 4178. See the recipe for making it in Halliwell, s. v.

**Pin**, *sb.* == pinnacle. Cok. 57

—— == pin (in the modern sense). Alys. 6146

**Pinch**, *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

**Pine**, *sb.* == pain. RG 326

—— *v. a.* == make to pine. Ps. xxxvi. 28. part. ‘ypyned.’ RG. 449

**Pink**, *v. n.* == prick or stab. Pol. S. 156. AS. pyngan

**Pinnuc**, *sb.* == hedge-sparrow. O. and N. 1128. See Wright’s Vocabularies, p. 177, where ‘lirifa’ is translated ‘pynok’

**Pinse**, *v. a.* == pinch, torture, part. ‘ipinsed.’ Fall and P. 89. Dut. pinssen. Fr. pincer

**Pipe**, *sb.* == musical instrument. Alys. 7769. AS. píp

—— *v. n.* Alys. 1012. Pol. S. 216

**Pirate**, *sb.* == a kind of ship. Alys. 6182

**Pircle**, *v. n.* == slobber at the mouth. Rel. Ant. ii. 211

**Piropo**, *sb.* == a precious stone. Alys. 5682. Gr. πυρωπός

**Piss**, *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. 211

**Pit**, *sb.* RG. 409, 540; [pett]. Alys. 5764

**Pitch**, *sb.* RG. 410; [peys]. Alys. 1620; [pays]. Alys. 1630

—— *v. a.* == smear with pitch. HD. 707. part. ‘ipiched’ 94 β

**Pitch**, *v. a.* == fix. pret. ‘pight.’ RG. 51, 29. part. ‘ypiʒt.’ RG. 48

**Piteous**, *adj.* RG. 491, 548

**Piteously**, *adv.* RG. 449, 508

**Pitfall**, *sb.* Pol. S. 193

**Pith**, *sb.* [pid]. Body and Soul, 38. AS. piða

**Pity**, *sb.* == pitiful state. Alys. 7269. RG. 532, 537

**Place**, *sb.* RG. 6, 14, 397

**Plaice**, *sb.* == the fish. HD. 896

**Plaid, Plait**, *sb.* == pleading. O. and N. 1735, 5

**Plain**, *sb.* RG. 7

**Plain**, *v. n.* == complain. RG. 533

**Plaining**, *sb.* RG. 473

**Plaint**, *sb.* Alys. 7488. HD. 2961

**Planet**, *sb.* RG. 112

**Plant**, *v. a.* Ps. lxxix. 10

**Plaster**, *sb.* == remedy, ‘plaster of penance.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 89

**Plate**, *adj.* == flat. Alys. 2001. Fr. plat. Germ. platt

**Plate**, *sb.* == a piece of silver. Rel. Ant. i. 144. Span. plata

**Plattinde**, *part.* == journeying. See Plette and Strike

**Play**, *sb.* RG. 272; [ple]. RG. 266; [plawe]. RG. 291. AS. plega



—— *v. n.* [plawe]. Wright's L. P. p. 45; pret. 'pleide.' RG. 507

—— *v. a.*—'to play hands' == clap hands. Ps. xcvi. 8

**Playing**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 88

**Plea**, *sb.* RG 471, 473

**Plead**, *v. n.* Pol. S. 159

**Pleading**, *sb.* RG. 471, 473

**Plenar**, *adj.* == full. 1537 B.

**Plenarly**, *adv.* 1538 B.

**Plenteous**, *adj.* RG. 23

**Plenty**, *sb.* RG. 1

**Plette**, *v. a.* == strike. HD. 2444; pret. 'plat.' HD. 2755; 'plette.' HD. 2626. part. 'plattinde' == journeying. HD. 2282. Compare the double sense of 'strike,' *q. v.* AS. plættian

**Plight**, *v. a.* == pluck, pull. Alys. 5831, 5859

**Plight**, *sb.* == harm, danger. HD. 1370, 2002. AS. pliht

—— == condition. Body and Soul, 184

**Plight**, *v. a.* == pledge. RG. 357; part. 'yplyzt.' RG. 388. AS. plihtan

**Plot**, *sb.* (of ground). RG. 536. Fr. plat

**Plough**, *sb.* [ploth]. Rel. Ant. i. p. 111. ON. plógr

**Ploughfere**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 49

**Ploughland**, *sb.* RG. 374

**Ploughstave**, *sb.* RG. 99

**Plump**, *v. n.* == fall heavily. Alys. 5776. Dan. plumpe

**Po**, *sb.* == peacock. Pol. S. 159. AS. pawa

**Point**, *sb.* == sharp end. RG. 395

—— == opportunity. Pilate, 17

—— == particular. St Andrew, 36

Phrases—‘upon the *point* to smite.’ RG. 543

‘in such *point*’ == in such case. RG. 391

**Pointed**, *adj.* [yponyted]. RG. 310

**Poison**, *sb.* RG. 122, 151

—— *v. a.* Alys. 600

**Poke**, *sb.* == bag, pouch. HD. 555. AS. pocca

**Poke**, *v. n.* == stoop in walking. Rel. Ant. ii. 211

**Polk**, *sb.* == pool. HD. 2685, the Norfolk ‘pulk.’

**Polk**, *v. a.* == put. Pol. S. 157

**Poll**, *sb.* == head. Pol. S. 237. Dut. bol, whence our ‘bolster.’ Germ. polster

**Polled**, *sb.* == shaven. Alys. 216

**Pomon**, *sb.* == lungs. Alys. 4374. Fr. poumon. Lat. pulmo

**Pomple**, *v. n.* stumble. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. ON. pompa

**Pool**, *sb.* RG. 131. AS. pól

**Poor**, *adj.* [povere]. RG. 376; comp. ‘poverore.’ RG. 370

**Poorly**, *adv.* [poureluke]. HD. 323

**Pope**, *sb.* RG. 502

**Porch**, *sb.* Ps. xcix. 4. Lat. porticus

**Pore**, *v. n.* See Peer

**Port**, *sb.* == gate. RG. 51

**Porter**, *sb.* RG. 539, 544

**Portere** ? *sb.* deparlement. St Swithin, 25. Fr. portée

**Portereve**, *sb.* == 'head magistrate of a town.' Hall. RG. 541

**Portray**, *v. a.* Alys. 1520

**Posse**, *v. n.* == push, drive. K. Horn, 1041

**Postern**, *sb.* RG. 19. Alys. 4593

**Pot**, *sb.* Ps. xxi. 16. ON. pottr

**Pot**, *v. n.* == go, tramp. Pol. S. 71. AS. pæðan

**Potion**, *sb.* Alys. 3509

**Pottage**, *sb.* RG. 404

**Potter**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

**Pottle**, *sb.* Rel. Ant, ii. p. 176

**Poudré**, *sb.* == dust. Alys. 2180

**Pound**, *sb.* (of money). RG. 59, 383

**Poune**, *sb.* == the head. Alys. 2770. 'paunes.' Ibid. 2800. Another form is 'pan.'  
W. pen

**Pouraille**, *sb.* == the poor. Pol. S. 223. Alys. 1229

**Pouren**, see Peer, *vb.*

**Pouste**, *sb.* == power. Alys. 7879

**Pout**, *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. 211

**Poveral**, *sb.* == poor persons. RG. 254

**Powder**, *sb.* == dust. RG. 345

**Powdered**, *adj.* [pudrid]. Cok. 108

**Powe**, *v. n.* == be poor? RG. 313

**Power**, *sb.* RG. 370, 371

**Praer**, *sb.* == meadow. Cok. 69. Cf. Fr. praiiau—prairie

**Praise**, *v. a.* RG. 57. 1362 B.

**Prangle**, *v. a.* == compress. HD. 639. Dut. prangen

**Prasiune**, *sb.* == chrysoprase. Cok. 89. Gr. πράσος, a leek

**Pray**, *sb.* == crowd, press. Alys. 1991, 2595

**Pray**, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 58

—— *v. n.* [prye]. Pol. S. 222

**Prayer**, *sb.* 1089 B.

**Preach**, *v. a.* RG. 392

—— == exhort. Alys. 2042

**Preacher**, *sb.* RG. 392, 492

**Preaching**, *sb.* RG. 173

**Precious**, *adj.* 42 β

**Predication**, *sb.* 1969 B.

**Preit**, *v. a.* == pray, beseech. Marg. 1. Fr. prier

**Prejudice**, *sb.* 1735 B.

**Prelate**, *sb.* RG. 472

**Preone**, *v. a.* == sew up. Rel. S. v. 68. AS. preon, a needle. ON. prióna, to sew

**Preovest**, *adj.* == proofest, most approved. Alys. 6891

**Presence**, *sb.* == bearing, dignity, [presauns]. RG. 485

**Present**, *sb.* == gift. RG. 485

—— *v. a.* == give. Wright's L. P. p. 96

—— == introduce a person to another. part. 'ipresented.' 231 B.

**Press**, *sb.* == throng. 2469 B.

—— *v. a.* part, ‘ypreost.’ Alys. 2342

**Prest**, *adj.* == ready. RG. 485. Ital. presto

**Prey**, *sb.* RG. 15, 376

**Price**, *sb.* 150 B.; ‘to have the price’ == to be highly esteemed. Pol. S. 153

**Prick**, *v. n.* hasten. RG. 459

—— *v. a.* == spur, pierce (as a horse). RG. 553. AS. priccian

—— == adorn. Body and Soul, 12. ON. prýda, to adorn

**Pricker**, *sb.* == rider. Pol. S. 150

**Pride**, *sb.* RG. 376. AS. prýt

**Priest**, *sb.* 364 B.; [prost]. O. and N. 733

**Priesthood**, *sb.* 1032 B.

**Priestless**, *adj.* RG. 544

**Prime**, *sb.* == the first hour of prayer, or 6 A. M. 219 B. Ritson’s AS. viii. 196

**Primerole**, *sb.* == primrose. Wright’s L. P. p. 26

**Prince**, *sb.* RG. 367, 402. In Alys. 4727 Weber suggests that ‘prynces’ is a mistake for ‘traitors,’ but may it not be another form of ‘prenches’ == stratagems, tricks? see ‘at-prenche,’ supra

**Principal**, *adj.* RG. 446

**Prior**, *sb.* == head of a priory. 2462 B.

**Priory**, *sb.* RG. 369, 370

**Pris**, *sb.* == a note of a horn blown on the death of the deer. Body and Soul, 214. Fr. pris, from prendre

**Prison**, *sb.* RG. 376

—— == prisoner. RG. 550

**Privilege**, *sb.* Pol. S. 157

**Privily**, *adv.* RG. 518. Alys. 3765

**Privity**, *sb.* RG. 468

**Privy**, *adj.* RG. 435

**Procession**, *sb.* (of friars). RG. 405, 530

**Procurator**, *sb.* 352 β

**Procure**, *v. a.* RG. 551

**Professe**, *sb.* == a professed person. RG. 434

**Profession**, *sb.* == a professing. 1407 B.

**Proffer**, *v. a.* Alys. 3539

**Proper**, *adj.* == suitable, fit. 934 B.

**Prophecy**, *sb.* RG. 132

**Prophet**, *sb.* RG. 38

**Prou**, *sb.* == advantage. Ritson's AS. viii. 88. Fr. prod

**Proud**, *adj.* RG. 377, 465

**Proudly**, *adv.* Alys. 3413

**Prove**, *v. n.* == turn out, result. 2400 B.

—— *v. a.* == try; part, 'yproved.' RG. 457

—— == confirm, prove. Ritson's AS. xviii. 30

**Provender**, *sb.* Pol. S. 239

**Prow**, *sb.* == prowess. RG. 65

**Prowess**, *sb.* RG. 462, 453

**Psalm**, *sb.* Ps. lxxv. 4

—— *v. n.* == sing psalms. Ps. vii. 18

**Psaltery**, *sb.* Ps. xxxii. 2

**Pudding**, *sb.* Cok. 57. Dan. budding. Fr. boudin

**Puff**, *v. n.* [pofte]. Rel. Ant. ii. 211

**Pulte**, *v. a.* == push. RG. 376; put. RG. 459. 1316 B.

**Pulting**, *sb.* == pushing. RG. 212

**Punge**, *sb.* == purse. Alys. 1728. AS. pung. ON. pung, our Engl. 'bung'

**Puppet**, *sb.* == small figure. Alys. 77

**Purblind**, *adj.* RG. 376, written *divisim* == entirely blind; not as in the modern sense == one whose sight is impaired. Probably therefore from 'pure' == entire, and blind. Cf. 'purewhite.' RG. 8. In Wiclif, Ex. xxi. 26, it means, 'blind of one eye,' and is still written *divisim*; the later version gives 'oon i3ed'

**Purchase**, *v. a.* == procure. RG. 472, 499; to procure food. Alys. 5197. Fr. *pourchacer*. Ital. *procacciare*

**Purchase**, *sb.* RG. 381, 516

**Pure**, *adj.* == entire, complete. RG. 546

—— == rightful, legitimate. RG. 106

—— *adv.* == entirely, very. RG. 397

**Purely**, *adv.* == entirely, completely. RG. 66, 173

**Purewhite**, *adj.* RG. 8

**Purgatory**, *sb.* 622 β

**Purge**, *v. a.* 371 B.

**Purpose**, *sb.* RG. 558

**Purse**, *sb.* Alys. 1798. AS. *púse*

**Pursue**, *v. a.* 937 B.

**Purvey**, *v. a.* RG. 289; part. 'ypurveyed.' Alys. 6212

**Purveyance**, *sb.* RG. 533, 535

**Puste**, *vb.* == pushed? St Andrew, 70

**Put**, *v. a.* == throw (a stone). HD. 1023, 1044

—— *sb.* == a cast or throw. HD. 1055

—— *v. a.* place, lay before. Wright's L. P. p. 53. See Pulte. Dan. putte

**Putting**, *sb.* == throwing. HD. 1042

**Pykeys**, *sb.* == pick-axe. Manuel d. Pecches, 940

**Pyne**, *sb.* == pain, *q. v.*

—— *v. a.* == trouble. Alys. 5914

**Pypyn**, *sb.* == windpipe. Alys. 3256



## Q.

**Quaint**, *adj.* RG. 408, 412, 566; [koweynte]. Body and Soul, 10. Fr. coint

**Quaintance**, *sb.* == acquaintance. Alys. 6173

**Quaintise**, *sb.* == device. RG. 19

**Quaintly**, *adv.* RG. 28

**Quake**, *v. n.* RG. 132, 336; pret. 'qwoke.' Ps. xiii. 5

**Quaking**, *sb.* == fear. RG. 336. Ps. ii. 11

**Qual**, == whale, *q. v.*

**Qualm**, *sb.* == destruction. RG. 378. AS. cwealm

—— *v. a.* == annoy. Ps. xxxvi. 14

**Quarrel**, *sb.* == arrow. RG. 491, 537. Fr. quarel

**Quarry**, *adj.* == square. RG. 412. Fr. carré

**Quarry**, *sb.* == a place whence stone is excavated. RG. 412. Fr. carriere

**Quart**, *sb.* == a measure. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

**Quarter**, *sb.* (of a man's body). Pol. S. 213

**Quash**, *v. a.* [cwesse]. O. and N. 1386. Fr. quasser. AS. cwysan

**Queche**, *v. n.* == make a disturbance. Alys. 4747. See the Prompt. Parv. s. v. Qvycchyn. AS. cwecian

**Qued**, *adj.* == wicked. Alys. 5619. Dut. kwaad

—— *sb.* == the devil. RG. 314. Rel. S. v. 225

—— == evil. Alys. 4237. Body and Soul, 243

**Quede**, *sb.* == bequest. Alys. 8020

**Quednes**, *sb.* == wickedness. Ps. c. 7

**Queen**, *sb.* RG. 368

**Quell**, *v. a.* RG. 38, 499. AS. cwellan

**Queller**, *sb.* St Kath. 247

**Quelling**, *sb.* == destruction. RG. 296

**Queme**, *adj.* == agreeable. HD. 130. AS. cweman

—— *v. a.* == please. Wright's L. P. p. 25. O. and N. 209

—— *v. n.* [icweme] == be pleased, satisfied. K. Horn, 497

**Queming**, *sb.* == pleasure. Ps. cxlvi. 10

**Quenching**, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 164.

**Quern**, *sb.* == a mill. Pilate, 5. AS. cwéorn

**Quert**, *adj.* == joyful. Ps. vii. 11. Fr. cœur, queor. Cf. our own 'hearty' and 'in good heart'

—— *sb.* == joy. Ps. lxiii. 11; lxxxviii. 27

**Quethe**, *v. n.* == speak, say. [iquethe]. O. and N. 502. 3 s. pres. 'quath.' RG. 435; part. 'icwede.' O. and N. 1651. AS. cwéðan

**Quibibe**, *sb.* == cubeb. Wright's L. P. p. 27. Alys. 6796

**Quick**, *adj.* == swift. RG. 369, 387. AS. cwic

—— == alive. RG. 289

**Quicken**, *v. a.* Ps. lxxxiv. 7

**Quickly**, *adv.* RG. 383

**Quide**, *sb.* == a saying. O. and N. 685. AS. cwide

**Quilt**, *sb.* [cowlte]. Body and Soul, 15

**Quinre**, *sb.* == an unknown animal. Alys. 5609

**Quire**, *sb.* (of a church). RG. 534

**Quiste**, *sb.* == bequest. HD. 219

**Quistron**, *sb.* == scullion. Alys. 2511. Fr. questron, quistoun

**Quit**, *adj.* == free from, released. RG. 392, 522

—— *v. a.* == leave. Rel. S. vii. 75

**Quite**, *v. a.* == pay, requite. Pol. S. 71

**Quithe**, *v. a.* == promise, grant? Marg. 72. AS. cwéðan?

**Quiture**, *sb.* == care, release. RG. 435

## R.

**Rabbe**, *sb.* == turnip. Alys. 4983. Dut. raap.

**Race**, *sb.* == course. Wright's L. P. p. 100. AS. ræs

—— == speed, hence a short time [res]. Pol. S. 200; [ras]. Alys. 7830

**Rache**, *sb.* == hound, brach. Body and Soul, 214. AS. ræcc

**Rack**, *sb.* == torture. Body and Soul, 66. Swed. räckä, to stretch

**Rade**, *adj.* == ready. O. and N. 423; [rath]. HD. 75. AS. rád

**Radely**, *adv.* == readily, swiftly. Ps. vi. 11

**Radness**, *sb.* == terror, horror. Ps. liv. 5. AS. hréð

**Rag**, *sb.* Pol. S. 150. AS. hrac? implied in 'hracod'

**Rage**, *sb.* == haste? Alys. 980; rashness. Alys. 4336

**Ragged**, *adj.* Body and Soul, 185. AS. hracod

**Ragged**, *adj.* == raged, raging. Alys. 4471

**Rail**, *v. a.* == put on as a garment. Wright's L. P. p. 43. AS. hrægl.

**Rain**, *sb.* RG. 416, 560

—— *v. n.* [ryne]. Fr. Sci. 212. Alys. 6450

—— *v. a.* Ps. lxxvii. 27

**Rainbow**, *sb.* Signa ante Jud. 170

**Raise**, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 100. Ps. cxii. 7

**Rake**, *v. n.* == depart, go away from. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 193. ON. reka

**Rake**, *v. n.* == hawk, spit. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211. AS. hracan

**Rake**, *sb.* == the common instrument so called. Rel. S. v. 214. AS. ráce

**Raisin**, *sb.* Alys. 5193

**Raketyne**, *sb.* == chain. RG. 142. AS. raccenta

**Ram**, *sb.* == the animal. Alys. 388

**Randon**, *sb.* == haste, eagerness. Alys. 2484; ‘into randon.’ Cok. 130. AS. randún. Probably from the ON. rōnd. Germ. rant, the border or edge of a thing. In Provençal we have the phrase ‘a randa,’ on the edge or border, hence close or pressing. From this comes the Fr. verb, ‘randir,’ to approach, rush towards a thing, and ‘randon,’ lit. rushing, and generally ‘haste, violence.’ See Burguy’s Grammaire, vol. ii. p. 323, whence the above is derived

**Rank**, *adj.* Ps. lxxvii. 44. AS. ranc

**Ransack**, *v. a.* Ps. vii. 10; lxiii. 7. ON. ransaka

**Ransacking**, *sb.* Ps. lxiii. 7

**Ransom**, *sb.* RG. 374, 433. Fr. rançon

**Rap**, *sb.* == blow? Body and Soul, 66. Sw. rapp

**Rape**, *sb.* == haste. K. Horn, 566; [rap]. Rel. Ant. i. 115. ON. rápa, cursitare

**Rath**, *adj.* soon, early. HD. 2391. Pol. S. 195. comp. ‘rather’ == sooner. O. and N. 1240; former. RG. 285. AS. hræð

**Rather**, *adv.* RG. 459, 397

**Raught**. See Reek

**Raven**, *sb.* Fragm. Sci. 63. AS. hræfen

**Ravish**, *v. a.* == rob, despoil a person of. RG. 194. Fr. ravir

**Raw**, *adj.* Pol. S. 237. AS. hreáw

**Ray**, *sb.* == striped cloth. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 192

**Rayme**, *v. n.* == rule, lord it. Pol. S. 150

**Razor**, *sb.* Ps. li. 4

**Reach**, *v. a.* == tell. O. and N. 1447; part. ‘raht.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 42. AS. recan

**Reach**, *v. a.* == hold out to a person, as we say, ‘to reach one a thing.’ Pol. S. 157. AS. rácan

**Read**, *v. a.* HD. 2327. AS. rádan

**Reader**, *sb.* 1068 B.

**Readily**, *adv.* O. and N. 1279

**Ready**, *adj.* [iredi]. 766 B.

**Realm**, *sb.* 948 B.

**Reap**, *v. a.* Pol. S. 152

**Rear**, *v. a.* == raise up. RG. 369; part. ‘yrerd.’ RG. 214

**Rearmain**, *sb.* == a backhanded blow. Alys. 7395

**Rearward**, *sb.* == the rear. Alys. 7787

**Reason**, *sb.* RG. 459

**Reave**, *v. a.* == carry away, despoil of. HD. 2590; pret. ‘rafte.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 31. ‘rewede.’ RG. 171, AS. reáfian

**Rebel**, *adj.* RG. 72

**Recet**, *sb.* == place of refuge. RG. 98, 406; [resset]. Alys. 603

—— *v. a.* == receive into a refuge. RG. 214

**Reck**, *v. n.* == care. O. and N. 533, 3 s. pres. ‘rehth.’ O. and N. 1401, pret. ‘rau3te.’ RG. 390; ‘ro3te.’ RG. 216. AS. récan

**Reckless**, *adj.* RG. 287

**Reckon**, *v. a.* Wright’s L. P. p. 68. AS. recnan

**Reckoning**, *sb.* == account. Sermon 23

**Red**, *adj.* RG. 383. AS. read

—— *v. n.* == become red. Wright’s L. P. p. 34

**Red**, *sb.* == counsel. RG. 556, 566; [rade]. Alys. 6165. AS. réd

**Rede**, *v. a.* == counsel. RG. 98, 214. AS. rádan

**Redless**, *adj.* == without counsel. O. and N. 691

**Reed**, *sb.* RG. 540. Alys. 5064; [reod]. Alys. 6433

**Reedpipe**, *sb.* == pen. Ps. xlv. 2

**Reek**, *sb.* == smoke. Ps. xvii. 9. AS. reác

—— *v. n.* == to smoke. Ps. cxliii. 5

**Reeve**, *sb.* See Reve

**Refuse**, *v. a.* Ritson's AS. xvii. v. 122

**Rehearse**, *v. a.* == tell. Alys. 1664

**Reign**, *v. n.* RG. 29

**Reinable**, *adj.* == reasonable. RG. 414. Fr. raisnable.

**Reioshe**, *v. a.* == enjoy? Manuel d. Pecches, 2036. Fr. réjoyer

**Rekles**, *sb.* == incense. Ps. cxl. 2. AS. recels

**Reken**, *adj.* == wise, prudent, excellent. Wright's L. P. p. 27. Ritson's AS. viii. 156. AS. recan, to order or direct; part. 'recen'

**Reken**, *adv.* == quickly. 2103 B. AS. recene

**Release**, *v. a.* RG. 500

**Relics**, *sb.* == remains. Ps. xxxvi. 37; in the ecclesiastical sense, as the 'relics of saints.' RG. 177, 255

**Relieve**, *v. a.* Ritson's AS. xviii. 38

**Rem**, *sb.* == cream. Marg. 32. AS. ream. Germ. rahm

**Rem**, *sb.* == sorrow, injury. O. and N. 1214. Cf. AS. reomig, sad

**Reme**, *v. n.* == call out, cry. Rel. S. iv. 22. AS. hreman. Another form of 'scream'

**Reme**, *v. a.* == leave, evacuate. K. Horn, 1312. AS. rúmian

—— == make room, clear a passage. Alys. 3347. AS. rýman

**Remnant**, *sb.* Alys. 5707

**Remove**, *v. a.* RG. 533; part. ‘iremewed.’ RG. 550

—— *v. n.* Alys. 7238

**Removing**, *sb.* Alys. 7821

**Rent**, *sb.* RG. 370. Fr. rente. Lat. reditus

**Rent**, *sb.* == stream, course. Cok. 83, AS. rent

**Repent**, *v. n.* 101 β. RG. 350

**Repentant**, *adj.* RG. 291

**Reprove**, *v. a.* Ritson’s AS. xviii. 46

**Respite**, *sb.* 637 B. Fr. respit. Lat. respectare

**Response**, *sb.* 825 B.

**Resset**. See Recet

**Rest**, *sb.* 1130 B.

—— *v. a.* Wright’s L. P. p. 52

**Resting**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 29. Alys. 2807

**Restore**, *v. a.* RG. 319, 500

**Resurrection**, *sb.* 363 β

**Rette**, *v. a.* == impute, reckon. Alys. 7247. ON. retta

**Reume**, *v. a.* == speak. Alys. 4237. See Reme, *vb.*

**Reure**, *sb.* == a robber, reaver. HD. 2104

**Reve**, *v. n.* == swear? K. Horn. 1368. ON. rifja, recitare?

**Reve**, *sb.* == sheriff or reeve. HD. 1627. M. Ode, st. 129. AS. geréfa

**Reve**, *sb.* == depredation, spoiling. O. and N. 458. AS. reáf



**Rever**, *sb.* == robber. AS. reáferre

**Reverence**, *sb.* 115 B. Alys. 793

**Reverye**, *sb.* == robbery. RG. 193

**Revest**, *v. a.* == put on. RG. 537; part. ‘irevested.’ St Swithin, 139

**Reving**, *sb.* == robbery. Ps. xvi. 12. M. Ode, st. 128

**Rewe**, *sb.* == streak. 2218 B. Probably the same as ‘row’

—— *v. n.* == show a streak? ‘Ere the dai *rewe*.’ Pol. S. 239

**Reynes**, *sb.* == realms. Wright’s L. P. p. 31

**Rezel**, *sb.* == dress. O. and N. 562. AS. hrægl. Cf. O. Eng. ‘night-rail,’ for a night-dress

**Rhinoceros**, [rinocertis]. Alys. 6529

**Rhyme**, *sb.* HD. 21

**Rib**, *sb.* RG. 22

**Ribald**, *sb.* Pol. S. 155, 237. Fr. ribald; from OHG. hrûpa, a prostitute. See Burguy on this word

**Ribaldry**, *sb.* [ribaudye] == a ribald story. Alys. 21

**Rich**, *adj.* RG. 377; [ruche]. RG. 13

**Riche**, *sb.* == kingdom. Wright’s L. P. p. 94. O. and N. 357

**Richesse**, *sb.* RG. 433

**Richly**, *adv.* RG. 377

**Ride**, *v. n.* RG. 463; pret. ‘rode.’ RG. 375; part. ‘riding.’ RG. 377

**Rife**, *adj.* == frequent. RG. 4, 252; comp. ‘rifer.’ RG. 260. AS. ryf

**Right**, *sb.* == redress for an injury. RG. 374

—— == in plur. ‘rights,’ ‘to maintain their rights.’ 171 B.

**Right**, *adj.* == dexter. Wright's L. P. p. 25

—— == good, excellent. Wright's L. P. p. 25

**Right**, *adv.* == just, exactly. RG. 8

—— == rightly. Wright's L. P. p. 30

—— *v. a.* == to set right. Ps. xvii. 36

**Righteous**, *adj.* [ryhtwise]. Wright's L. P. p. 25

**Righteousness**, *sb.* Ps. iv. 2

**Rightful**, *adj.* RG. 501; comp. 'rightfuller.' RG. 266

**Rightfulness**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 53

**Righting**, *sb.* == a setting right. Ps. xcvi. 2

**Rightness**, *sb.* 1629 B.

**Rightwished**, *sb.* Ps. xviii. 10

**Rimefrost**, [ren-forst]. *sb.* Fr. Sci. 232. AS. hrím

**Rind**, *sb.* Alys. 6187. AS. rind

**Rine**, *sb.* == a course, hence a course of years, life; 'for to rine' == for ever? Ps. xlv. 11. AS. ryne

**Ring**, *v. a.* RG. 509

—— *v. n.* == resound. Wright's L. P. p. 43

**Ring**, *sb.* RG. 489

**Ringing**, *sb.* St Swithin, 45

**Ripe**, *adj.* == applied to young birds. RG. 177. AS. ríp, harvest. *adj.* rípe

**Ripeness**, *sb.* == the ripeness of the day, i. e. full day. Ps. cxviii. 147

**Rippe**, *sb.* == a fish-basket. HD. 893. ON. hrip

**Ris**, *sb.* == a branch. Wright's L. P. pp. 26, 30. Pol. S. 149. Dan. riis

**Rise**, *v. n.* == arise. Pol. S. 149

—— *v. a.* == raise. 1082 B.

**Ritte**, *v. a.* == rip. HD. 2495. ON. rista

**Rivage**, *sb.* == river bank. Alys. 6079

**Rive**, *v. n.* == arrive. RG. 14, 16

**Rive**, *v. a.* == split, snap. Rel. S. i. 14

**Rive**, *sb.* == bank. Alys. 4090

**Rivel**, *v. n.* == become wrinkled. Rel. Ant. ii. 211

**River**, *sb.* RG. 1

**Rivering**, *sb.* == hawking by a river's side. Alys. 678

**Rixe**, *v. a.* == rule. Moral Ode, st. 190. AS. ricsian

**Ro**, *sb.* == rest. Wright's L. P. p. 37; [roo]. Ibid. p. 32. AS. row. ON. ró

**Road**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 209; [rude]. Wright's L. P. p. 32. AS. rád

**Roam**, *v. a.* HD. 64

—— *v. n.* == dwell. Alys. 7207, 7625. The older and newer senses of this word are analogous to the double meaning of the Lat. 'versor'

**Roar**, *v. n.* HD. 2438; part. 'rorand.' Ps. xxi. 14

**Roast**, *v. a.* RG. 207; part, 'yrosted.' RG. 244

**Rob**, *v. a.* RG. 377, 385

**Robber**, *sb.* RG. 389

**Robbery**, *sb.* RG. 16, 550

**Robe**, *sb.* RG. 180

**Rocher**, *sb.* == rocks, rocky place. Alys. 7090

**Rock**, *sb.* RG. 22. Fr. roche, connected with 'crag,' and W. rhwg

**Rode**, *sb.* == complexion. Wright's L. P. p. 30; [rody]. Alys. 164; [rude]. O. and N. 443. ON. rodi

**Roe**, *sb.* == the animal. Wright's L. P. p. 29. AS. rá

**Roil**, *v. a.* == rove about. Rel. Ant. ii. 175. ON. hrolla

**Rokke**, *v. a.* == drive. RG. 98. ON. reka

**Roll**, *sb.* (of parchment). Pol. S. 157

**Romance**, *sb.* RG. 487

**Rome**, *v. n.* == roar. Ps. ciii. 21. AS. hreman

**Rone**, *v. a.* == comfort. Ps. lxx. 21; cxviii. 76, 82; part. 'roned.' Ps. lxxvi. 3. Perhaps from ON. rúni, amicus, colloquiorum socius

**Roning**, *sb.* == comfort. Ps. xciii. 19

**Rood**, *sb.* == cross. RG. 532. AS. ród

**Roof**, *sb.* RG. 404, 416; [rove]. Alys. 513. AS. hróf

**Rook**, *sb.* O. and N. 1128. AS. róc

**Rooles**, *adj.* == restless. Wright's L. P. p. 42

**Room**, *v. a.* == clear (a way). RG. 536. AS. rýman. See Reme

**Room**, *adj.* == empty. RG. 303

—— == broad, spacious. O. and N. 643. Ps. ciii. 25

**Roomhouse**, *sb.* == privy. O. and N. 592

**Roomlyke**, *adv.* == abundantly. Ps. xxx. 24

**Root**, *sb.* RG. 404

**Rope**, *sb.* RG. 448, 509; 'in his rope' == in his noose, or power. Alys. 6298. AS. ráp

**Rorde**, *sb.* == voice. O. and N. 311. AS. reord

**Rose**, *sb.* RG. 331

**Roser**, *sb.* == rosebush. HD. 2919

**Rot**, *v. n.* RG. 411. AS. rotian

**Roter**, *sb.* == rooter, eradicator. RG. 297

**Rothe**, *v. a.* == rathe or advise. HD. 2817

**Rother**, *sb.* == cattle. RG. 52. Pol. S. 220. AS. hryðer

**Rotle**, *v. b.* == rustle, *q. v.*

**Rotted**, *adj.* == rotten. Pol. S. 152

**Rotten**, *adj.* Body and Soul, 37

**Rough**, *adj. comp.* ‘rughher.’ Alys. 5956

**Roun**, *sb.* == a song; [ron]. Wright’s L. P. p. 43

**Roun**, *v. n.* == whisper, round. 1200 B. AS. rúnian

**Round**, *adj.* Fr. Sci. 121. Alys. 594

**Rout**, *sb.* == company. RG. 371, 428, 546

**Rout**, *v. a.* == disturb, confound. Serm. 30

**Route**, *v. n.* == roar. HD. 1911. Fr. router. ON. rauta

**Rovertid**, *part.* == recovered from, i. e. left off (crying). Alys. 7895

**Row**, *sb.* == array, order. Wright’s L. P. pp. 25, 35. AS. rawa. See Rewe

**Row**, *v. n. pret.* ‘rewe.’ 1159 B.

**Rowe**, *adj.* == rough. RG. 25, 507; [ruʒe]. O. and N. 104

**Roxle**, *v. n.* == grunt. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. Dut. rotelen

**Ruby**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 25

**Rudder**, *sb.* [rother]. K. Horn, 194. AS. róðer

**Rude.** See Road

**Rue**, *v. a.* == pity. Wright’s L. P. p. 29

—— *v. n.* == have compassion on. RG. 449

**Rue**, *v. n.* == grieve for, repent of; ‘that was to rewe sore.’ RG. 493. AS. reówan

—— *sb.* == pity. 1051 B; [reowe]. O. and N. 1443

**Rueful**, *adj.* == sad. RG. 327

**Ruely**, *adj.* == sad. Body and Soul, 171

—— *adv.* == ruefully. RG. 126, 263

**Rueness**, *sb.* == compassion. HD. 2227

**Ruer**, *sb.* == a compassionate person. Ps. lxxxv. 15

**Rugge**, *sb.* == back. RG. 525, 460. AS. hrycg

**Rule**, *sb.* == regulation. St Dunstan, 46

**Ruls**, *adj.* == overripe, said of corn. Pol. S. 152. See Halliwell, s. v. Rule. ON. rusill, qui effundit—rusla, prodigere

**Run**, *v. n.* pret. ‘ronne.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 68; part. ‘rennyng’ (of water). RG. 80. See Urne

**Runci**, *sb.* == a nag. HD. 2569. Fr. roncin

**Rundel**, *sb.* == circle. Fragm. Sci. 62

**Rune**, *sb.* == conversation. O. and N. 1154. AS. rún

**Rure**, *sb.* == full. O. and N. 1152. AS. hryre

**Russin**, *sb.* == meal between dinner and supper. Cok. 20. ON. rúss, temulentia

**Rustle**, *v. n.* [rotle]. Alys. 930. ON. rosta, a tumult

**Ruwet**, *sb.* == bugle-horn. Alys. 3699. Fr. ruet, rouette. Lat. rota. See Wright’s Vocab. p. 104, where ‘litui’ is translated by ‘ruez.’ The name is derived from the circular flexures of the instrument

**Rye**, *sb.* [ru3e]. Pol. S. 152. AS. rige

**Ryme**, *v. a.* == cry out, tell; Ritson’s AS. viii. 99, 137. AS. hryman



## S.

**Sabeline**, *sb.* == sable. M. Ode, st. 182

**Sack**, *sb.* HD. 2019. AS. sacc

**Sacre**, *v. a.* == consecrate. RG. 445, 522

**Sacred**, *adj.* Alys. 6777

**Sacrificing**, *sb.* Alys. 272

**Sacring**, *sb.* == consecration. RG. 446

**Sad**, *adj.* == sorrowful. Wright's L. P. p. 29

—— == heavy. Alys. 5587. AS. sæd

**Saddle**, *sb.* RG. 401

**Safe**, *adj.* Pol. S. 198; [saufe]. Creed of St Athan. 102

**Safely**, *adv.* RG. 239

**Sage**, *adj.* == wise. RG. 198. Fr. sage. Ital. saggio. Lat. sapiens

**Sage**, *sb.* == a plant, the 'Salvia pratensis' of botanists. Wright's L. P. p. 26. Fr. sauge

**Saht**, *adj.* == reconciled. Wright's L. P. pp. 46, 47. AS. saht

**Sail**, *sb.* RG. 47

**Saine**, *v. a.* == bless. Ps. lxii. 5. AS. senian. Germ. segnen

**Saint**, as an appellative, 'Seint Thomas.' 1878 B. 'Seyn Poule.' RG. 378

—— *sb.* [sonte]. Wright's L. P. p. 96; [seynte]. Alys. 6763

**Sake**, *sb.* == contention. O. and N. 1158. AS. sacu

**Sake**, *sb.* == matter, thing. Wright's L. P. p. 23. Dut. zaak



—— == cause; ‘for thine sake.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 28

**Saken**, *v. a.* == fight against, kill. Alys. 1884. AS. sacan

**Sale**, *sb.* == hall. Wright’s L. P. p. 26. AS. sal

**Salmon**, *sb.* Alys. 5446

**Salt**, *adj.* RG. 1

**Saltmarsh**, *sb.* Ps. cvi. 34

**Salve**, *sb.* HD. 1835

**Sanded**, *adj.* == half dead. RG. 163. AS. sám, Lat. semi, with ‘dead’

**Samen**, *adv.* == together. HD. 2251. ON. saman

—— *v. a.* == collect together; pret. ‘samened.’ Ps. xlvi. 10; part. ‘samenand.’ Ps. xxxii. 7; ‘samened.’ HD. 2890

**Samfayle**, == without fail. RG. 405. Fr. sans faille

**Samyte**, *sb.* == a kind of silk. Alys. 1027; a robe of silk. Alys. 2095. Fr. sami, samit

**Sand**, *sb.* HD. 708

**Sanglic**, *adj.* == fit for song. Ps. cxviii. 54

**Sanne**, *sb.* == sun? Wright’s L. P. p. 26

**Sans**, *prep.* == without. Pol. S. 215. Fr. sans

**Sapphire**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 25

**Saturday**. 807 B.

**Saturnight**. RG. 557

**Sauf**, *adv.* == save. *q. v.*

**Saufe**. See Safe

**Sauhting**, *sb.* == peace, reconciliation? Wright’s L. P. p. 23

**Saut**, *sb.* == leap. RG. 564. Fr. sault, saillir

**Savage**, *adj.* Alys. 2088. Fr. sauvage. Ital. selvaggio. Lat. silva

**Save**, *adv.* [sauvé, sauf]. 434, 435 B.

—— *v. a.* RG. 449, 519, 550

**Savour**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 87

**Saw**, *sb.* == saying, opinion. Wright's L. P. pp. 31, 47; [saye]. O. and N. 1036

**Sax**, *sb.* == short sword. RG. 125. AS. seax

**Say**, *sb.* == silk. RG. 390. Fr. saie. Lat. sagum

**Say**, *v. a.* pres. 'segge.' RG. 501; plur. 'segeth.' RG. 502; pret. 'seyde.' RG. 390; 'sede.' RG. 418; part, 'ysaid.' RG. 11; 'ysed.' RG. 420

**Saygyng**, *sb.* == omens as to land, air, &c. Alys. 61

**Saylyng**, *sb.* == assailing. Alys. 7392, 676

**Scab**, *sb.* [shabbe]. Pol. S. 239. AS. sceabb

**Scabbard**, [scaubert]. RG. 273. ON. skálpr. Dut. schabbe, Kil. Connected with 'sheath,' and the AS. scæð, scádan

**Scabbed**, *adj.* HD. 2449

**Scald**, *v. a.* Marg. 59. Ps. cxx. 6

**Scaldand**, *sb.* == a torrent. Ps. cxxv. 4; cxxiii. 5. Probably formed in imitation of 'torrent,' from 'torreo,' and AS. 'byrna,' a burn, or brook, from 'byrnan'

**Scalding**, *adj.* == hot. Ps. lxxxii. 10

**Scalp**, *sb.* Ps. vii. 17. ON. skálpr, a sheath

**Scape**, *v. n.* == escape. Pol. S. 152

**Scarce**, *adj.* RG. 334. Fr. escars. Lat. excarpere

**Scarcely**, *adv.* == in small quantities. Alys. 1012

**Scarcity**, *sb.* Alys. 5495

**Scarlet**, *sb.* Alys. 6376

**Scathe**, *sb.* == harm. HD. 1352. AS. sceáðan

**Scathing**, *sb.* Ps. cv. 30

**Scatter**, *v. a.* Ps. xvii. 15; xxxiv. 16; part. ‘stakered,’ by a metathesis in Ps. cxl. 7. AS. scateran

**Scenche**, *sb.* == a cup. M. Ode, st. 167. AS. scenc

**Sceptre**, *sb.* Alys. 6716

**Schamel**, *sb.* == footstool. Ps. xcvi. 5. AS. scamel. Lat. scamnum

**Schamil**, == shambles, *q. v.*

**Schare**, *sb.* == penis. Fr. Sci. 322. AS. scaru. ‘Schere’ is given as the translation of ‘pubes’ in Wright’s Vocabb. p. 246

**Schede**, *vb.* == separate. O. and N. 197. AS. sceádan

**Schef**, *sb.* == creature. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 177

**Schenche**, *v. a.* == destroy. Alys. 4482. AS. scénan

**Schenche**, *v. a.* == pour out. Alys. 7581. Rel. Ant. i. 113. AS. scencan

**Schenlon**, *sb.* == rascal, vile person. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211. Probably a corruption of Dut. schelm

**Schille**. See Shril

**Schinde**, *sb.* == shingle, rafter. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. Dutch schindel

**Schoningnes**, *sb.* == awe. Ps. xxxiv. 26. Formed from ‘shun’

**School**, *sb.* 152 B.

**Schulle**, *sb.* == some fish, resembling a sole in flavour, according to Sir T. Browne. See N. and Q., 2nd ser. vi. 382; vii. p. 79, 135. It may be derived from the Swed. skolla, a plaice, ON. skolli, a fox. Cf. Gr. ἄλωπεκίας, and Lat. vulpes marina, and Sylvester’s Sea-Fox, p. 97. In Wright’s Vocabb., p. 254, among the Nomina Piscium Marinorum we find the entries ‘Hec solia, a sole,’ and ‘Hec testa, a schylle;’ showing clearly that the ‘schylle’ was not the same as the sole,

and that it was some sort of flatfish, probably the plaice

**Scion**, *sb.* == stem, stock. Cok. 72. Fr. cion

**Sclavyne**, *sb.* == a palmer's robe. K. Horn, 1086. It is given as the translation of 'Sarabarda' in Wright's Vocabb. p. 259

**Scoff**, *sb.* Alys. 667

**Scomfit**, *sb.* == discomfiture. Alys. 959

**Scoppe**, *sb.* == a leap, skip. Alys. 5777. Swed. skutta, to leap

**Score**, *sb.* RG. 20, 519

**Scorn**, *v. a.* Ps. ii. 4. 80 B. OHG. skernon. Fr. escharnir. SS. scarn, scare. Ital. scorno

**Scornly**, *adv.* 710 B.

**Scorpion**, *sb.* Alys. 5263

**Scot**, *sb.* == payment, contribution, shot. Pol. S. 71. AS. scot

**Scour**, *v. n.* == rush quickly. Alys. 3722. Ital. scorrere. Fr. escourre

—— *sb.* == haste, 'good scour.' Alys. 4276

**Scourge**, *v. a.* RG. 263; part. 'iscourged.' St Kath. 118

—— *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 84

**Scrape**, *v. a.* [shrape]. Pol. S. 239. AS. screopan

**Scream**, *v. n.* Pol. S. 157. AS. hreman

**Srenche**, *v. a.* == withdraw. M. Ode, st. 167. AS. screncan

**Scrip**, *sb.* K. Horn, 1093. ON. skreppa

**Scrub**, *v. a.* [scrobbe]. Alys. 4310. Swed. skrubba

**Sculde**, *v. a.* == defend. M. Ode, st. 167. AS. scyldan

**Scythe**, *sb.* HD. 2553. Alys. 5722. AS. siðe

**Se**, == the. HD. 534. This is, however, probably an error

—— == thee. O. and N. 62

**Sea**, *sb.* RG. 436, 443

**Seal**, *sb.* == the fish. HD. 755. AS. seol

**Seal**, *sb.* RG. 77. Fr. seau

—— *v. a.* part. ‘ysealed.’ RG. 446

**Seam**, *sb.* (of a garment). Rel. Ant. ii. 176. AS. seám

**Season**, *sb.* == time. Alys. 5251

**Seat**, *sb.* == sitting down. Ps. cxxxviii. 2

**Second**, *adj.* RG. 414

**Secular**, *adj.* 918 B.

**Seculars**, *sb.* == an order of monks. RG. 282

**Sedewale**, *sb.* == the herb valerian, or setwell. Wright’s L. P. p. 27. AS. sydewale

**Sedge**, *sb.* [segge]. O. and N. 18. AS. secg

**See**, *sb.* == throne. Pol. S. 215, 773 B. Fr. siége

—— == a bishop’s see. 567 B.

**See**, *v. a.* [ysey]. RG. 369; [iso]. O. and N. 327, 370; [iseo]. 125 B.; [so]. O. and N. 34; [y-seen]. Alys. 5524; pret. ‘sey.’ RG. 418; ‘ysey.’ RG. 367; ‘isey.’ 38 B.; ‘seye.’ 39 β; ‘iseye.’ 171 B.; ‘isay.’ 772 B.; ‘say.’ Alys. 4352; ‘sygh.’ Alys. 6913; part. ‘ise3e.’ 281 B.; ‘isene.’ 1305 B.; ‘yseye.’ RG. 418

**Seed**, *sb.* Pol. S. 152. AS. séd

**Seek**, *v. a.* [siche]. 60 B.; [i-seche]. O. and N. 74; part. ‘iso3t.’ 68 B. AS. sécan.

**Seem**, *v. n.* == appear. Wright’s L. P. p. 23. AS. seman

**Seem**, *v. a.* == become, beseem. Wright’s L. P. p. 44

**Seemly**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 26; sup. 'seemlokest,' *ibid.* p. 27

**Seeth**, *v. a.* RG. 404, 408; part. 'ysode.' RG. 446. AS. seóðan

**Segge**, *sb.* == cuttlefish. HD. 896. Fr. seche

**Seignours**, *sb.* == lord, master. Alys. 1458

**Seisin**, *sb.* RG. 314, 382; [sesyng]. Alys. 8014

**Seize**, *v. a.* RG. 436

—— == (in law) to give a person possession of a thing. HD. 2513

**Selcouth**, *adj.* == strange. HD. 124. AS. seld-cuð

—— *sb.* == a marvel. HD. 1059

—— *v. a.* == show wonderfully. Ps. xv. 3

**Selcouthly**, *adv.* Ps. xlv. 5

**Seldom**, *adv.* [seld]. RG. 416. The dat. pl. of the AS. adj. 'seld'

**Sele**, *adj.* == glad, content. Alys. 7430. AS. sáel

**Sele**, *sb.* == a short time. O. and N. 951. AS. sáel

**Self** [sulve], *adj.* == same. RG. 373, 263

*Himself*. RG. 377; [him silve]. 274 B.; [him sulfne]. M. Ode, st. 7

*Myself* [my sulf]. RG. 405

*Thyself*. Wright's L. P. p. 26

**Selfwilly**, *adv.* == without a cause. Ps. cviii. 3; cxviii. 161

**Selike**, *sb.* == willow. Ps. cxxxvi. 2. Fr. saulx. Lat. salix

**Sell**, *v. a.* RG. 223, 397; pret, 'solde.' 530 β; part. 'isold.' St Lucy, 77

**Selthe**, *sb.* == advantage. HD. 1338. AS. sélð

**Semblant**, *sb.* == countenance, appearance. RG. 157

**Semble**, *sb.* == assembly. RG. 125

**Seme**, *sb.* == burden. O. and N. 773. AS. seam

**Seme**, *v. a.* == arbitrate, judge. O. and N. 187. AS. seman

**Semee**, *adj.* == seemly. 116 B.

**Senator**, *sb.* RG. 193, 219

**Send**, *v. a.* RG. 383; part. 'ysend.' RG. 398

**Sendal**, *sb.* == a fine silk stuff. Body and Soul, 15. Fr. cendal. See Roq. s. v.

**Sene**, *sb.* == sight, power of vision. O. and N. 368. AS. sýn

**Sengellic**, *adj.* == eternal. Creed of St Athan. 41. AS. singallíc

**Sentence**, *sb.* 924 B.

**Seollic**, *adj.* == marvellous. O. and N. 1297. AS. séllíc

**Sepulture**, *sb.* RG. 186

**Seraph**, *sb.* Marg. 75

**Sere**, *v. a.* == dry, burn. Alys. 796; [serie]. K. Horn, 1435. AS. searian

**Serfborow**, *sb.* == surety. HD. 1667

**Sergeant**, *sb.* HD. 1929. 681 B.

**Serie**. See Sere

**Serk**, *sb.* == a shirt. HD. 603. AS. syrce

**Sermon**, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 4

**Serne**, *sb.* == equipment. Ps. xlv. 10. AS. searo

**Serpent**, *sb.* Cok. 31

**Servage**, *sb.* RG. 11, 284

**Serve**, *v. a.* RG. 390, 404

—— == worship. Ps. xxi. 31

—— == serve out, reward; part. ‘yserved.’ RG. 26

—— == observe. RG. 507

**Service**, *sb.* RG. 412, 501

**Serving**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 69

**Set**, *v. a.* == place, appoint. RG. 501; pret. ‘sed.’ RG. 470; part. ‘yset.’ RG. 394; ‘set.’ 1084 B. AS. settan. ON. setja

—— *v. n.* == sink (of the sun). HD. 2671. ON. setja

**Sete**, *adj.* == pleasant, at ease. Body and Soul, 123. Wright’s L. P. pp. 89, 114. Probably from ON. sætr, dulcis, jucundus. AS. swét, our ‘sweet’

**Setelgang**, *sb.* == sunset. Ps. xlix. 1



**Settle**, *v. n.* (of a bird). Alys. 484

—— *sb.* == seat. O. and N. 594. AS. setl

**Seu**, *sb.* == suit or contention? KG. 470

**Seven**. KG. 440, 491

**Sevenight**, *sb.* 1149 B. Alys. 7045

**Seventeen**. RG. 515, 499

**Seventh**, *adj.* [senethe]. RG. 372

**Seventy**. RG. 373

**Sew**, *v. a.* [suve] == follow. RG. 42

**Sew**, *v. a.* == stitch. Lat. suere; part. 'isowed.' 1840 B.

**Seyned** ? Body and Soul, 101

**Shade**, *sb.* == shadow. RG. 108

**Shadow**, *v. n.* Ps. cxxxix. 8

—— *sb.* Alys. 2628

**Shaft**, *sb.* (of an arrow). RG. 419. AS. sceaft, from scafan

**Shaft**, *sb.* == a creature. O. and N. 786. AS. sceaft, from scapan

**Shake**, *v. a.* RG. 24, 218; pret. 'ssoc.' RG. 186

**Shake**, *v. n.* == tremble. Wright's L. P. p. 110; pret. 'ssok.' RG. 208

—— == go hastily. Alys. 4255. AS. scacan

—— *sb.* == haste. Alys. 232

**Shall**, *vb.* RG. 3; 2 s. 'schaltu' == shalt thou. O. and N. 209; 3 pl. 'schul.' RG. 147; pret. 'scholde.' RG. 146; 'icholde.' RG. 539

**Shambles** [shamil], *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

**Shame**, *sb.* RG. 376, 532 [same]. HD. 1941

—— == shameful deed. RG. 85

—— *v. n.* == be ashamed. Pol. S. 157

—— *v. a.* == fear. RG. 361

**Shameless**, *adj.* Cok. ult.

**Shamefully**, *adv.* == shamefully. Rel. S. vii. 9. HD. 2462

**Shank**, *sb.* == legs. HD. 1903. AS. scanca

**Shape**, *sb.* == creature. Body and Soul, 222

—— *v. a.* part. ‘yshope.’ RG. 215

**Shaping**, *sb.* [shupping] == shape? Wright’s L. P. p. 38

**Share**. See Schare

**Share**, *sb.* == ploughshare. RG. 335

**Sharp**, *adj.* RG. 395

—— *v. a.* == sharpen. Ps. lxiii. 4

**Shaw**, *sb.* == wood. Alys. 6109. ON. skógr

**Shawel**, *sb.* == scarecrow. O. and N. 1646

**Sheaf**, *sb.* O. and N. 455. AS. sceaf

**Shear**, *v. a.* == cut. HD. 1413. AS. scéran

**Shears**, *sb.* HD. 857. AS. sceare

**Sheath**, *sb.* O. and N. 135. AS. scæð

**Shed**, *v. a.* RG. 57; pret. ‘schedde.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 58; ‘chadde.’ O. and N. 1614; part, ‘y-schad.’ Alys. 2772. AS. scedan

**Shedding**, *sb.* RG. 388

**Sheen**, *adj.* == bright. Wright’s L. P. p. 58; [scene]. M. Ode, st. 171. AS. scíne

**Sheep**. RG. 6, 458

**Sheet**, *sb.* RG. 435; [scete]. M. Ode, st. 174. AS. scyte

**Shell**, *sb.* Alys. 571

**Shend**, *v. a.* == injure. RG. 379, 506; part. ‘ischend’ == corrupt. Pol. S. 197; ‘yssend.’ RG. 212. AS. scendan

**Shendfully**, *adv.* RG. 310, Miracles, 84

**Shendness**, *sb.* RG. 342, 525; [shendisse]. 1304 B.

**Shepe**, *sb.* == skip; ‘at on shepe’ == at once. Alys. 3577

**Shepherd**, *sb.* RG. 351

**Sheriff**, *sb.* RG. 535, 536; [scirreve]. M. Ode, st. 25. AS. scír-geréfa

**Shew**, *v. a.* RG. 416, 563

**Shewer**, *sb.* == a mirror. Alys. 18

**Shide**, *sb.* == a piece of wood. HD. 917. Alys. 6421. AS. scíd

**Shield**, *sb.* RG. 435; [chelde]. O. and N. 1711

—— *v. a.* RG. 386, 525; [i-shilde]. O. and N. 779

**Shielder**, *sb.* Ps. xxx. 5

**Shilling**, *sb.* RG. 383. AS. scill, scylling

**Shin**, *sb.* O. and N. 1058. Ps. cxlvi. 10. AS. scina

**Shine**, *v. n.* 1411 B. AS. scínan

**Shingle**, *sb.* == a rafter, roof. Alys. 2210. Germ. schindel

**Shining**, *sb.* Ps. cix. 3

**Ship**, *sb.* RG. 466

—— *v. a.* == furnish, store. RG. 538

—— == cause to embark in a ship. Alys. 6062

—— *v. n.* == sail in a ship. Alys. 1495

**Shipful**, *sb.* RG. 265; ‘ssypvolmen’ == shipfuls of men. RG. 371

**Shipping**, *sb.* == ships. Alys. 990

**Shipwright**, *sb.* Alys. 3665

**Shir**, *adj.* == bright. HD. 587. AS. scír

**Shire**, *sb.* RG. 3. 374. AS. scíre

**Shireness**, *sb.* == purity. Ps. cxviii. 130

**Shirt**, *sb.* 260 B.

**Shit**, *adj.* == obscene. O. and N. 286

—— *v. a.* Alys. 5670. AS. scitan

**Shiver**, *v. n.* Rel. S. v. 142

**Shoe**, *sb.* HD. 860. AS. sceó

—— *v. a.* HD. 1138; pres. ‘shoyeth.’ Pol. S. 238; part. ‘ischud.’ O. and N. 1527

**Shonde**, *sb.* == injury. RG. 65. AS. sceond

**Shoot**, *v. n.* [ssete]. RG. 377; [scheote]. Alys. 6347; 3 s. pres. ‘schit.’ Fr. Sci. 138

—— *v. a.* pret. ‘sset.’ RG. 419; part. ‘yssote.’ RG. 419, 377. AS. scítan

**Shooting**, *sb.* [ssetinge]. RG. 543

**Shop**, *sb.* RG. 541. Fr. eschope

**Shore**, *sb.* HD. 321. AS. score, from ‘scéran,’ to divide

**Shoren**, for ‘sholen’ == shall. HD. 1640

**Short**, *adj.* RG. 412

**Shortly**, *adv.* RG. 181, 446

**Shotship**, *sb.* == a party paying scot and lot. HD. 2099. AS. scot

**Shoulder**, *v. a.* HD. 1056

**Shoulderblade**, *sb.* HD. 2644

**Shouldered**, *adj.* == having shoulders. Alys. 4968

**Shoulders**, *sb.* RG. 377, 401

**Shove**, *v. n.* RG. 148; pret. 'schef.' 408 β

—— *v. a.* Ps. lxi. 5. AS. scúfan

**Shovel**, *sb.* RG. 99. AS. scofl

**Shoving**, *sb.* RG. 212

**Shower**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 89. AS. scúr

**Shrede**, *sb.* == clothing. HD. 99

**Shrenke**, *v. a.* == blast, wither, make to shrink up. Fr. Sci. 194. AS. screncan. Swed. skrynka

**Shrew**, *adj.* == wicked. RG. 383, 419

—— *sb.* == enemy. RG. 407

**Shreward**, *sb.* == shrew, used always of men. RG. 268

**Shrewd**, *adj.* [schrewede] == cursed, wicked. RG. 164

**Shrewhede**, *sb.* == wickedness. RG. 280

**Shride**, *v. a.* == shroud or clothe oneself. HD. 963; pret. 'shred.' K. Horn, 868. Ps. xcii. 1; part. 'y-shred.' Alys. 6819. AS. scrýdan

**Shriek**, *v. n.* Pol. S. 157; [schirche]. O. and N. 223. pret. 'shrighte.' Alys. 5738. ON. skríkja

**Shrift**, *sb.* RG. 419; [schifte]. HD. 1829. AS. scrift

**Shriftfather**, *sb.* == confessor. Miracles, 69

**Shrill**, *adj.* [schille]. O. and N. 142

—— *v. n.* == sound. Alys. 777

**Shrine**, *sb.* RG. 478, 518. AS. scrin

—— *v. a.* == enshrine. RG. 469

**Shrink**, *v. n.* [scrynke]. Pol. S. 157. AS. scrincan

**Shrive**, *v. a.* RG. 392, 544

—— == confess. Ps. vii. 18; lxxxviii. 6

**Shroud**, *sb.* == clothing. HD. 303. AS. scrúd

**Shudder**, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 110

**Shueles**, *adj.* == soulless. O. and N. 1126. AS. sáwl-leas

**Shun**, *v. a.* == avoid. Body and Soul, 105. AS. scunian

—— == make to shun, repel. Ps. cxviii. 10; bring to nought, quash. Ps. xxxii. 10; xxxix. 15

**Shunt**, *v. a.* == shun. O. and N. 236

**Shut**, *v. a.* pret. 'shytt.' Alys. 5137. 3 pl. 'schutten.' Ibid. 2640. part. 'y-scheot.' Alys. 6185; 'y-shote.' Alys. 5953. AS. scittan

**Sib**, *adj.* == akin. RG. 346, 446; [ysyb]. RG. 315. AS. gesib

—— *sb.* == peace, concord. O. and N. 1003. AS. sib

**Sibrede**, *sb.* == kinship. RG. 492. AS. sibráeden

**Sick**, *adj.* RG. 564

—— *v. n.* == sicken, become sick. 506 B.

**Sickle**, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 62. AS. sicel

**Sickness**, *sb.* RG. 378, 251

**Side**, *sb.* RG. 553

**Side**, *sb.* == time. *v.* Sithe

**Side**, *adj.* == wide, ample. RG. 117. Wright's L. P. p. 37. AS. síd

**Siedh**, *sb.* == sinks. Rel. S. iii. 5; 3 s. pres. síhð. AS. sígan

**Siege**, *sb.* == seat, RG. 132

—— *v. a.* == besiege. Alys. 2672

**Sigh**, *sb.* [syke]. Wright's L. P. pp. 40, 90

—— *v. n.* [syke]. Wright's L. P. p. 85; part. 'sykynde.' RG. 323. AS. sýcan

**Sighing**, *sb.* [siking]. 9 β. Wright's L. P. p. 53

**Sighingness**, *sb.* Ps. ci. 6

**Sight**, *sb.* == appearance. RG. 6

—— == a spectacle. RG. 539

—— == view, prospect. Cok. 46

**Sign**, *sb.* RG. 180, 193

**Signifiante**, *sb.* == meaning. Alys. 583

**Signify**, *v. a.* RG. 345

**Signiory**, *sb.* RG. 440

**Siker**, *adj.* == secure. RG. 430, 503

**Sikerhede**, *sb.* O. and N. 1263

**Sikerlich**, *adv.* == certainly. O. and N. 1137. HD. 422

**Sikerness**, *sb.* RG. 434. HD. 2856

**Silence**, *sb.* 319 β

**Silk**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 36. AS. seolc

**Silken**, *adj.* Alys. 278

**Silly**, *adj.* RG. 428. Literally, happy, then innocent, foolish, from AS. sáelig

**Silver**, *sb.* RG. 379

—— *adj.* 'silver ore.' RG. 1

**Simnel**, *sb.* == a biscuit. HD. 779. Lat. 'siminellus,' from 'simila.' Sw. semla

**Simple**, *adj.* RG. 97

**Simply**, *adv.* RG. 125

**Sin**, *sb.* RG. 195, 405

**Sinew**, *sb.* 2429 B

**Sinful**, *adj.* RG. 173, 405

**Sinfully**, *adv.* RG. 445

**Sing**, *v. a.* RG. 508. Alys. 1044

—— *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 26

**Singing**, *sb.* Alys. 6745

**Sink**, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 37. AS *sincan*

—— *v. a.* == make to sink. pret. 'sanke.' Ps. lxxviii. 3. AS. *sencan*

**Sir**, as a title, 'Syre Geffray.' RG. 440. 'Sir King.' RG. 501

**Sire**, *sb.* == an appellative. RG. 500, 501

—— == a lord. RG. 321

**Sise**, *sb.* == assize. Body and Soul, 143

**Sisour**, *sb.* == a person deputed to hold assizes. Manuel d. Pecches, 2638

**Sister**, *sb.* RG. 453

**Sit**, *v. n.* RG. 535

—— == fit (as a dress). Body and Soul, 199

—— *v. a.* == oppose, for 'at-sitte.' HD. 2567

**Sithe**, *sb.* == time. 'at the first sithe' HD. 1052. RG. 264; [side]. O. and N. 299. AS. *sið*

**Sithen**, *adv.* == afterwards. HD. 2251

**Siththe**, *adv.* == since (of time). 1864 B.; afterwards. RG. 266; [suththe]. RG.



368, 378. AS. síðða

**Six.** RG. 428, 395

**Sixteen.** RG. 474

**Sixth, adj.** RG. 416

**Sixty.** RG. 368

**Skeet, adj.** == swift. Alys. 5637. ON. skjótt

**Skekking, sb.** == battle. Alys. 3563. ON. skekja, to shake

**Skente, v. a.** == amuse, delight. O. and N. 449. ON. skemta

**Skenting, sb.** == a merry song. O. and N. 446

**Skere, adj.** == clear, pure. Pol. S. 155. AS. scír

—— *v. a.* == purify, justify. RG. 334, 335

**Skere, adj.** == divided from. Rel. S. iv. 78

**Sket, adv.** == quickly. HD. 1926. Alys. 974; [skit]. Alys. 6029. ON. skjótt

**Skewe,** == sky. *q. v.*

**Skilful, adj.** == reasonable. Creed of St Athan. 76

**Skill, sb.** == intelligence. Body and Soul, 25; reason. Pol. S. 198. Alys. 3372

—— == cause. Ps. xlii. 1. ON. skil, skilning

**Skin, sb.** Alys. 6807

**Skinner, sb.** Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

**Skip, v. n.** [schippe]. Alys. 1108

**Skirm, v. n.** == skirmish. Alys. 197, 1046. HD. 2323; ‘skirmen’ is used in Laȝamon in the sense of ‘skirmish.’ Dan. skjerm, a defence

**Skit.** See Sket

**Skruke, v. n.** == shrink, wither. Wright’s L. P. p. 87. Cf. ON. skrucka, ‘anus

rugosa,' skrucklegr, 'deformis,' and Eng. 'shrug'

**Skulk**, *v. n.* Ps. xxxviii. 12; 'skulded.' Ps. cxviii. 158. Sw. skolka

**Skulking**, *sb.* RG. 256

**Skull**, *sb.* RG. 16

**Sky**, *sb.* Alys. 479, 561; [skewe]. Ps. xvii. 12. ON. ský, a cloud

**Skyke**, *v. n.* == fight. Alys. 6077. ON. skekja. See Skekking

**Skymyng**, probably for 'skyrming' == fighting. Alys. 1615

**Slab**, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 141. AS. slífan

**Slack**, *adj.* Alys. 1252. AS. sleac. Dan. slap

—— *v. a.* == slacken. Ps. lxxxviii. 10

—— *v. n.* == become slack, remiss, [slake]. Wright's L. P. p. 54

**Slade** [slede], *sb.* == a green plain. RG. 447. AS. sláed

**Slake**. See Slack

**Slander** [sclaundre], *sb.* RG. 333, 354

—— == fame, report. Alys. 4797

**Slating**, == slaying. Alys. 200

**Slave**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 100

**Slay**, *v. a.* [sle]. 1128 B.; pret. 'slowe.' RG. 528; 'slou.' RG. 376; 'slouȝ.' 2373 B.; 2. pl. imper. 'sleth.' RG. 236; part. 'yslawe.' RG. 9

**Slazt**, *sb.* == slaughter. RG. 493, 379

**Slede**, *sb.* == an old blind person. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. Dut. sladde. ON. slæfr, 'hebes,' 'ignavus,' slitti, 'res flaccida'

**Slede**. See Slade

**Sleech**, *adj.* == sly. Ritson's AS. viii. 147. Rel. Ant. ii. 175. ON. slægr

**Sleep**, *sb.* RG. 429

—— *v. n.* Pol. S. 152

**Sleeper**, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 278

**Sleeping**, *sb.* == sleep. 1576 B.

**Sleet**, *sb.* Cok. 39

**Sleeve**, *sb.* HD. 1957. AS. sléf

**Sleight**, *sb.* Ps. civ. 22

**Sleme**, *sb.* == weariness. Ps. cxviii. 28. AS. sluma. ON. slæmi

**Sletten**, *vb.* == slid, fell. See Slide

**Slice**, *sb.* Alys. 3833. AS. slican, to strike

**Slide**, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 110. 3 pl. pret. 'sletten.' Alys. 2262; part. 'islide.' O. and N. 686

—— *v. a.* == make to slide. Ps. lxxxviii. 24. AS. slídan

**Slider**, *adj.* == slippery. O. and N. 954

**Sliding**, *sb.* Ps. cxiv. 8; lv. 13

**Slike**, *v. a.* == make smooth, comfortable. Rel. S. i. 43. part. 'isliked.' O. and N. 841. ON. slikja

**Sling**, *sb.* Alys. 3223. AS. slingan

—— *v. a.* pret. 'slonge.' RG. 362; pret. 'slongen.' Body and Soul, 233

—— *v. n.* == leap, fling oneself, pret. 'slang.' Alys. 5538

**Slit**, *v. a.* Ps. xxix. 12; part. 'slat.' Pol. S. 154

—— *sb.* == pocket. O. and N. 1116

**Sloe**, *sb.* HD. 849. Alys. 4983. AS. slá

**Slot**, *sb.* == bar. Ps. cvi. 16. Dut. slot

**Sloth**, *sb.* RG. 195. AS. slæwð

**Slough**, *sb.* == bog. Alys. 6075; [slo]. O. and N. 1392. AS. slog

**Slow**, *adj.* RG. 455. AS. sláw

**Sly**, *adj.* == cunning. Ps. viii. 4. RG. 350. ON. slægr. Dan. slu

**Slyly**, *adv.* Cok. 156. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

**Smack**, *sb.* == scent. O. and N. 821. AS. smæc

**Small**, *adj.* 2218 B.

—— *sb.* == infant, Ps. xvi. 13

**Smaragde**, *sb.* == emerald. Alys. 5683. Lat. smaragdus

**Smart**, *adj.* == sharp, ‘a smart yard.’ Rel. Ant. i. 115; pert. Alys. 4160

—— *v. a.* == to give pain to, torment. Wright’s L. P. p. 70

—— *v. n.* == to ache, feel pain. pret. ‘smourte.’ RG. 322. 3 pl. ‘smerten.’ Alys. 5845. AS. smeortan

**Smear**, *v. a.* == anoint [smyrie]. St Kath. 183; part. ‘ysmered.’ RG. 457. AS. smérian

**Smell**, *sb.* == odour. RG. 43. Body and Soul, 219

—— == scent (of a dog). O. and N. 820

—— *v. n.* Wright’s L. P. p. 88. Body and Soul, 22. The ON. smella, ‘crepere, tinnire,’ is probably the origin of our ‘smell;’ words relating to the senses are frequently shifted from one to the other in different languages

**Smerle**, *sb.* == ointment. Ps. cxxxii. 2. AS. smérels

**Smile**, *sb.* 80 β. Swed. smila

**Smite**, *v. a.* 1579 B.; pret. ‘smite.’ RG. 397; part. ‘ismyte.’ 2155 B.; ‘to smite a battle.’ RG. 55

—— *v. n.* == go, pass. St Dunst. 74

—— (with ‘out’) == to burst out of a place. RG. 564. Alys. 494

**Smith**, *sb.* HD. 1876

—— *v. a.* Ps. cxxviii. 3

**Smithy**, *sb.* St Dunstan, 60

**Smock**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 40. AS. smoc

**Smoke**, *sb.* RG. 437, 493. AS. sméc

—— *v. n.* 485 β

**Smoky**, *adj.* 466 β

**Smooth**, *adj.* [smethe]. RG. 424. AS. sméðe

**Smother**, *sb.* == smoke, fumes. Body and Soul, 218. AS. smorian

**Snache**, *v. a.* == pierce? Alys. 6559. AS. snás, a spear, or spit

**Snail**, *sb.* O. and N. 87. AS. snægel

**Snake**, *sb.* Alys. 5972. AS. snácu

**Snare**, *sb.* Pol. S. 197. AS. sneáre

**Sneer**, *v. n.* Ps. ii. 4. Lat. 'nares,' the nostrils. Cf. Gr. μυκτηρίζειν, and Engl. 'sneeze,' from AS. næs. Lat. nasus

—— *v. a.* == scorn. Ps. lxxix. 7

**Sneering**, *sb.* Ps. lxxviii. 4

**Sneipe**, *v. n.* == blow the nose. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. Cf. Snyte

**Snell**, *adj.* == swift. K. Horn, 1517. AS. snel

**Snellich**, *adv.* == quickly. Cok. 161

**Snepe**, *adj.* == foolish. O. and N. 225. ON. snápr

**Snivelling**, *part.* Fr. Sci. 279. AS. snofel

**Snobbe**, *v. n.* == sob? Rel. Ant. ii. 211. Dut. snof == singultus, Kil.

**Snode**, *sb.* == a morsel. Ps. cxlvii. 17. AS. snid

**Snout**, *sb.* K. Horn, 1114. Alys. 6534. ON. snúdr

**Snow**, *sb.* RG. 463

—— *v. n.* Alys. 6450. 3 s. pres. ‘snuith.’ O. and N. 620

**Snub**, *v. a.* [snibbe]. Ps. ix. 6. ON. snubba

**Snubbing**, *sb.* == rebuke. Ps. xvii. 16

**Snurpe**, *v. n.* == become shrivelled. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. Sw. snörpa

**Snyte**, *v. a.* == blow the nose. St Dunstan, 85; part, ‘ysnyt.’ Ib. 91. ON. snýta

**So**, *adv.* with adj. ‘a so gret best.’ 674 β. ‘of so noble fame.’ RG. 367

with adv. ‘so that.’ 643 β. 651 β. ‘so soon’ == as soon as. 635 β

—— == as if. HD. 594

—— == in such manner. RG. 369

—— == as. Wright’s L. P. p. 28, ‘wery so water in wore’

—— == how [sa]. Ps. xxxiii. 9

**So.** See See

**So**, *sb.* == a pail. HD. 933. ON. sár. Dan. saa. Fr. seau

**Soap**, *sb.* RG. 6

**Sobbing**, *sb.* HD. 234

**Socket**, *sb.* == blade. Alys. 4415. Fr. soc, a ploughshare

**Soffid**, *part.* == sought? Ritson’s AS. viii. 209

**Soft**, *adj.* RG. 475, 557; merciful. Ps. xxxiii. 9

—— *adv.* == softly. 2128 B.

**Soil**, *v. a.* RG. 469. AS. sol

—— *v. n.* == become soiled. O. and N. 1274

**Sojourn**, *sb.* 1585 B.

—— *v. n.* RG. 469

**Sojourning**, *sb.* Alys. 5209

**Solace**, *sb.* RG. 442

—— *v. a.* RG. 552

**Solacing**, *sb.* Alys. 6746

**Soldan**, *sb.* Alys. 1781

**Solement**, *adv.* == solely. 197 β

**Solemnity**, *sb.* 2237 B. Ps. lxxiii. 4

**Solsecle**, *sb.* == the herb solsequium, or heliotrope. Wright's L. P. pp. 26, 53

**Somdele**, *adv.* RG. 545

**Some**, *adj.* 'sum holi childe.' 104 B.; used absolutely, 'somme' == some persons. RG. 396, 459

**Somer**, *sb.* == bedstead. Body and Soul, 18. Fr. somier

**Somer**, *sb.* == sumpter horse. Alys. 827. Fr. sommier

**Somer**, *sb.* == burden, luggage. Alys. 5109. AS. seman. Fr. some

**Something**. RG. 368

**Sometime**. RG. 377

**Somewanne**, *adv.* == at some time. RG. 260

**Son**, *sb.* RG. 370

**Sonde**, *sb.* == a messenger. RG. 383. AS. sand, sond

—— == a message. Alys. 2893

**Sondres**. See Sunder

**Song**, *sb.* 1888 B.

**Sonte**, *sb.* == saint, *q. v.*

**Soon**, *adv.* RG. 367

**Soot**, *sb.* Pol. S. 195. Alys. 6636. AS. sót

**Sooth**, *adj.* == true. 1201 B. AS. sóð

—— *sb.* == truth, in the phrase ‘to sooth,’ i. e. ‘in truth.’ 1023, 2118 B.

**Soothfastness**, *sb.* Ps. xci. 3

**Soothful**, *adj.* Fragment in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 21

**Soothly**, *adv.* Ps. xxxvi. 33

**Soothness**, *sb.* RG. 457

**Sorcery**, *sb.* Alys. 478. Fr. sort. Lat. sors

**Sore**, *adj.* RG. 435

—— *sb.* 130 B.

**Sorefully**, *adv.* Body and Soul, 6

**Soreness**, *sb.* RG. 131

**Sorimod**, *adj.* == sorrowful. O. and N. 1216

**Soriness**, *sb.* K. Horn, 950

**Sorrow**, *sb.* RG. 374, 378; [seorhe]. O. and N. 1597. AS. sorh

—— *v. n.* Wright’s L. P. p. 50

**Sorrowful**, *adj.* HD. 1248

**Sorrowing**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 53

**Sorry**, *adj.* == sorrowful. RG. 52

—— == bad or sad, ‘a sori chirchegon.’ RG. 379

**Sortes**, a misprint for ‘sottes.’ O. and N. 1469

**Sot**, *adj.* == sottish. O. and N. 1433. Rel. S. ii. 37. AS. sot

—— *sb.* O. and N. 297



**Sothede**, *sb.* O. and N. 1372

**Sotoned**, *adj.* == made like a long cassock. Alys. 5150. Fr. soutane

**Sotter**, *sb.* == a cobbler. Rel. Ant. ii. 175. Lat. sutor

**Soul**, *sb.* RG. 383, 526

**Soulneed**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 49

**Sound**, *sb.* (sonus). RG. 283; [sone]. Alys. 1183

**Sound**, *adj.* RG. 402; [isunde]. O. and N. 1100

**Soundeful**, *v. n.* == prosper. Ps. i. 3. AS. sundfullian

—— *adj.* == prosperous. Ps. xlv. 5

**Sour**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 114. AS. súr

—— *v. n.* == become sour. Alys. 7002

**Sourmouncie**, *sb.* == lordship. Alys. 595. Fr. surmonter

**Sousprior**, == subprior, *q. v.*

**South**. Wright's L. P. p. 53

**Southeast**. Alys. 5225

**Southern**, *adj.* 463 β

**Southward**. 513 β

**Southwest** [southerwest]. Ritson's AS. viii. 155

**Sove**, == seven. Fr. Sci. 29

**Sovereign**, *sb.* RG. 15

**Sow**, *v. a.* RG. 499; 'to sow of one's land.' RG. 496; pret. 'sewe.' RG. 29; part. 'isowe.' O. and N. 1127

**Sowel**, *sb.* == anything eaten with bread; sauce, meat, &c. HD. 767. Dan. suul

**Spade**, *sb.* RG. 99. AS. spád

**Spakely**, *adv.* == surely, certainly. Wright's L. P. p. 37. ON. spakligr. 'spakky' in Rel. Ant. ii. 212, is a mistake for 'spakly'

**Spale**, *sb.* == rest? O. and N. 258. Sw. 'spel,' game or play

**Span**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. span

—— *v. a.* == allure. O. and N. 1488. AS. spanan

**Spannew**, *adj.* Alys. 4055. HD. 968; lit. 'as new as a chip,' from AS. spón, a chip; cf. Swed. 'spillerny' == span-new, with Sw. spiltra, a splinter, and Engl. 'spill'

**Sparc**, *sb.* == park. RG. 439

**Spare**, *v. a.* RG. 428, 429

**Spark**, *sb.* HD. 91

—— *v. n.* == sparkle. HD. 2144

**Sparkle**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 208

**Sparrow**, *sb.* 1098 B.

**Spatle**, *v. n.* == slobber in speaking. Rel. Ant. ii. 211

**Speak**. RG. 497; pret. 'speke.' RG. 419; part. 'ispeke.' 936 B.

**Spear**, *sb.* RG. 48, 564. AS. spére

**Spearman**, *sb.* RG. 378

**Special**, *adj.* RG. 422

—— *sb.* == a particular friend. Alys. 3288. St Dunstan, 194

**Specially**, *adv.* RG. 497

**Speech**, *sb.* RG. 412, 419

**Speed**, *v. n.* == succeed. pret. 'spedde.' RG. 303, 396; part. 'isped.' 1487 B. AS. spédan

**Spell**, *sb.* == tale. HD. 338, 2530. AS. spell

—— *v. n.* == tell, relate. HD. 15

**Spelling**, *sb.* == tale. Ps. lxxii. 28

**Spence**, *sb.* == expenses. RG. 167; money to defray expenses. RG. 275; [spouse]. 1566 B.

**Spend**, *v. a.* RG. 528; pret. 'spende.' RG. 390

**Spending**, *sb.* [spenyng]. RG. 389

**Sperd**, *part.* == barred, locked up. HD. 448. ON. sperra

**Sperver**, *sb.* == sparrowhawk. Alys. 183. Fr. espervier

**Spew**, *v. n.* Pol. S. 240. AS. spíwan

**Spice**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 34

**Spicery**, *sb.* RG. 151

**Spill**, *sb.* == a splinter of wood; 'not worth a spill.' 850 B. Ital. spillo. AS. speld

**Spill**, *v. a.* == destroy. 306 B.; part. 'ispild.' O. and N. 1025

—— *v. n.* == miscarry. Wright's L. P. p. 84

**Spin**, *v. a.* Alys. 6806; part. 'ysponne.' Alys. 7251

**Spinnandweb**, *sb.* == spider. Ps. lxxxix. 9

**Spire**, *sb.* == a sprout, twig. O. and N. 18. ON. spira

**Spire**, *v. a.* == inquire, learn. HD. 2620. Alys. 2569. AS. spirian. Scotch, speer

**Spit**, *sb.* == kitchen spit. RG. 207. AS. spitu

—— *v. a.* == pierce with a spit, RG. 207

**Spit**, *v. a.* [spret]. Alys. 979

—— *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. 211

**Spore**, an error for 'swore' == neck? O. and N. 1123

**Spouse**, *sb.* == husband. RG. 431

—— == matrimonial fidelity. O. and N. 1332

—— *v. a.* RG. 368, 422; part. ‘yspoused.’ RG. 393

**Spousebreach**, *sb.* RG. 26

**Spousehood**, *sb.* RG. 26, 367

**Spousing**, *sb.* == marriage. RG. 431

—— == matrimonial fidelity. O. and N. 1553

**Sprawl**, *v. n.* HD. 475

**Spray**, *sb.* == twig of a tree. RG. 552. AS. spree

**Spread**, *v. a.* HD. 95.

—— == overspread. Sermon, 30; part. ‘ysprad.’ RG. 545

**Spread**, *v. n.* Wright’s L. P. p. 70. AS. sprædan

**Spret**. See Spit

**Spring**, *v. n.* RG. 15; pret. ‘sprong.’ RG. 384; part. ‘isprung.’ O. and N. 300. AS. springan

**Spring**, *sb.* == fountain. Wright’s L. P. p. 70

**Springe**, *sb.* == snare. O. and N. 1064

**Sprit** [spreot], *sb.* == bowsprit. Alys. 858. AS. sprit

**Sprout**, *sb.* HD. 1142. Ps. lxxix. 12. AS. sprote

**Spur**, *sb.* RG. 544. AS. spor

—— *v. a.* RG. 376

**Spurless**, *adj.* Pol. S. 71

**Spurn**, *v. a.* Ps. xc. 12

**Sputing**, *sb.* == disputing. O. and N. 1572

**Spy**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 130. Alys. 3530

—— *v. a.* == look out, devise. Alys. 7013

**Spyrie ?** Alys. 2995. Possibly a mistake for ‘squyrie,’ i. e. the squires

**Squat**, *v. a.* == squash, crush. Ps. cix. 6. AS. cwatan, to shake

**Squire**, *sb.* RG. 536, 380

**Stability**, *sb.* Ritson’s AS. viii. 98

**Stable**, *adj.* RG. 551, 455

—— *v. a.* == stablish; part. ‘ystabled.’ Alys. 4690

**Stably**, *adv.* RG. 551, 123

**Staff**, *sb.* RG. 126. AS. stæf

**Stage**, *sb.* == platform. Alys. 5585

**Stake**, *sb.* RG. 51. AS. stáca

**Stake**, *sb.* == a blow. Alys. 2835. AS. stician, to stab, fix in

**Stake**, *v. a.* == hazard; part. ‘steke.’ Alys. 69

**Stale**, *sb.* == stealing. M. Ode, st. 128

**Stall**, *sb.* ‘stal ne stode’ == neither ox nor horse, i. e. in no capacity. O. and N. 1630

**Stall**, *sb.* == stable. Wright’s L. P. p. 48. AS. steal

**Stallion**, *sb.* [stalun]. Cok. 165

**Stalward**, *adj.* RG. 384, 538. AS. stæl-weorð, that which is worth taking

**Stalwardhede**, *sb.* RG. 213, 274

**Stalwardly**, *adv.* RG. 394, 399

**Stalwardman**, *sb.* RG. 400

**Stalworthi**, *adj.* == stalward. HD. 24

**Stammer**, *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. 211

**Stamp**, *v. a.* == pound, bruise. Alys. 332

**Stamyn**, *sb.* == a linsey garment. 2245 B. Fr. estamine

**Stand** [stonde], RG. 372. 3 s. pres. ‘stent.’ 1925 B.; ‘stont.’ RG. 1; pret. ‘stood.’ RG. 388

**Standard**, *sb.* RG. 303, 400. Fr. estendart, from tendre. The word originally meant the centre of an army, where a pole was fixed bearing a dragon, whose mouth was turned in the intended direction of march. Hence ‘dragon’ is sometimes used by RG. for a ‘standard’

**Standard**, == standardbearer. Alys. 1995

**Star**, *sb.* RG. 416, 548. AS. steorra

**Star**, *sb.* == sedge. HD. 939. Swed. starr. ON. stör

**Stare**, *v. a.* HD. 1037

**Stare**. ‘Ažeyn stare,’ Pol. S. 217, is probably ‘gain-stayer,’ i. e. opponent

**Stark**, *adj.* == strong. HD. 341. Wright’s L. P. p. 87. AS. stearc

**Start**, *v. n.* == leap suddenly. RG. 460

**Startle**, *v. n.* == stumble along. Body and Soul, 60

**Starve**, *v. n.* == die. Alys. 579; die of hunger. Alys. 1234

**Starving**, *sb.* Ps. cvi. 20

**Starwise**, *adj.* O. and N. 1316

**Stat**, *sb.* == place, or ground? Alys. 2268. ON. stadr

**State**, *sb.* == condition. RG. 380, 433, 491

**Stathel**, *v. a.* == establish. Ps. xxi. 12. AS. staðolian

**Stathelnes**, *sb.* == substance. Ps. cxxxviii. 15. AS. staðolnes

—— == firm foundation. Ps. lxxviii. 3

**Statute**, *sb.* Pol. S. 88

**Stayelnes**, *sb.* == substance. Creed of St Athan. 14

**Stead**, *sb.* == place. 5 B.; [stide]. F. and P. 17. AS. stede

**Steal**, *v. a.* RG. 564

—— *v. n.* == come secretly upon one. Alys. 4032

**Stealingly**, *adv.* [stelendelich] == secretly. Alys. 5080

**Steam**, *sb.* HD. 591

**Stedde**, *part.* == fixed. Ps. lxxxvii. 8

**Stedfast**, *adj.* RG. 529, 533

**Stedfastly**, *adv.* Ps. xliv. 5

**Stedful**, *v. a.* == make firm, prosperous. Ps. lxiv. 10

**Steed**, *sb.* RG. 544

**Steel**, *sb.* RG. 2

**Steelen**, *adj.* Alys. 2301

**Stefne.** See Steven

**Steke**, *v. a.* See Stick, *v. a.*

—— == shut up, enclose. Ps. xvi. 10; pret. ‘stake.’ ON. steckr, a fold

**Stench**, *sb.* RG. 405, 407

**Steo**, *v. n.* == step, or go. See Stie

**Step**, *sb.* RG. 338, 459

—— *v. n.* RG. 338

**Stepmother**, *sb.* RG. 122, 287

**Stere**, *sb.* == stern of a ship. K. Horn, 1421; the place where the ship is ‘steered’

—— == rudder. Cok. 152. AS. steóre

**Stere**, *adj.* == staunch, true to? K. Horn, 1390. Connected with AS. stearc.

Germ. starr

**Sterling**, *sb.* == a coin of sterling money. RG. 563, 565. Germ. sterling

**Stern**, *adj.* RG. 377; [steorne]. Alys. 508, 511. AS. styrn

**Sterne**, *sb.* == star. HD. 1809. Ps. cxxxv. 9. ON. stjarna

**Sternhede**, *sb.* == sternness. RG. 369

**Sternly**, *adv.* RG. 369

**Sterre**, *adj.* == stiff, brittle. Alys. 4437. ON. starr

**Stert**, *sb.* == tail. HD. 2823. AS. steort

**Stet**, *vb.* == stops, delays. Alys. 4146

**Steven**, *sb.* [stefne] == voice. O. and N. 314. AS. stefen

**Stevening**, *sb.* == appointment, assignation. Wright's L. P. p. 46

**Stew**, *sb.* Cok. 107. Dan. stuve

**Steward**, *sb.* HD. 667. SS. steowien. MG. staujan. See Gloss. Rem. to La3. iii. 471

**Sthenche**. Evidently an error for 'schenche,' to pour out. RG. 118

**Sti**, *sb.* == path. Wright's L. P. p. 111. HD. 2619. AS. stíg

**Stick**, *sb.* HD. 914. AS. sticca

**Stick**, *v. a.* == pierce; part. 'ystyked.' Pol. S. 190

—— == fasten [steke]. 683 B.

—— == place. pret. 'stok.' RG. 367; *part.* 'istekke.' Pol. S. 203. AS. stician

**Stie**, *v. n.* == go [steo]. Rel. S. i. 38. 3 s. pres. 'sti3th.' O. and N. 1403; pret. 'stowe.' Alys. 1209. AS. stígan

**Stiff**, *adj.* RG. 377

**Stiffly**, *adv.* RG. 251



**Still**, *adj.* == quiet. RG. 367. HD. 2309

**Still**, *v. a.* 467 B.

**Stilly**, *adv.* RG. 548, 564

**Sting**, *v. a.* == pierce; part. ‘ystonge.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 84; ‘isstunge.’ O. and N. 515. AS. stingan

**Stinging**, *sb.* Ps. lix. 5

**Stink**, *v. n.* 2422 B.

—— *v. a.* == make to stink. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

**Stint**, *v. a.* == stop, or hinder. Ritson’s AS. viii. 63; imper. ‘stunt.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 50; pret. ‘stunte’? Ibid. p. 31

—— *v. n.* == stop, halt? 1126 B. AS. stintan, which is, however, always neuter

**Stir**, *v. a.* [sterin]. Body and Soul, 72; pret. ‘sturede.’ RG. 17, 22

**Stirring**, *sb.* Ps. lxxxviii. 10; cxx. 3

**Stirrup**, *sb.* 190 B. AS. stíg-ráp

**Stith**, *sb.* == anvil. HD. 1877. AS. stýð

**Stithe**, *adj.* == strong. Wright’s L. P. p. 99; [stithye]. Ibid. p. 31

**Stithstream**, *sb.* == deluge, flood. Ps. xxviii. 10

**Stivour**, *sb.* == a musical instrument, sort of trumpet. Alys. 2571. Fr. estive

**Stock**, *sb.* == stem of a tree. O. and N. 25

**Stode**. See Stud

**Stoke**, *sb.* == a thrust. Alys. 7096

**Stonde**, *sb.* == drinking vessel. Rel. S. v. 110. OHG. standa

**Stole**, *sb.* Alys. 4714

**Stone**, *sb.* RG. 394, 517

—— *v. a.* RG. 298

**Stonedead**, *adj.* HD. 1815

**Stoop**, *v. n.* Alys. 1103. AS. stúþian

**Stop**, *v. a.* == stop up. Alys. 6228. Ps. lxii. 12. Dut. stopfen

**Stopple**, *sb.* RG. 223

**Stor**. See Stour

**Store**, *sb.* RG. 395, 396

—— *v. a.* part. ‘ystored.’ RG. 18

**Storm**, *sb.* Ps. xlix. 3

**Story**, *sb.* == tale. HD. 1641

**Stot**, *sb.* == horse. O. and N. 495. AS. stotte

**Stound**, *sb.* == a space of time. RG. 388, 559. AS. stund

**Stoup**, *sb.* == cup. RG. 268. AS. stoppa

**Stour**, *adj.* == strong, great. Wright’s L. P. p. 87; [stor]. Ps. xxxvii. 15. AS. stór

**Stout**, *adj.* 512 B. Dut. stout

**Stoute**, *v. a.* == disturb, annoy. Manuel d. Pecches, 2951. AS. strútian

**Stover**, *sb.* == provision, fodder. Alys. 1866. Fr. estouvier

**Stow**, *sb.* == a place. Wright’s L. P. p. 98. AS. stow

**Stowe**, *sb.* == went, mounted. See Stie

**Straile**, *sb.* == a couch. Ps. xl. 4. AS. stráel

**Strain**, *v. a.* == tighten, stretch; part. ‘istrained.’ 1479 B.

**Strait**, *adj.* 260 B.

**Straitly**, *adj.* == rigorously. RG. 373

**Strand**, *sb.* (of the sea). K. Horn, 39

**Strange**, *adj.* HD. 640

**Strangeman**, *sb.* RG. 254

**Strangle**, *v. a.* HD. 510

**Straple**, *sb.* == strap. 1479 B. AS. strapol

**Straw**, *sb.* [stro]. Pol. S. 152; [strie]. HD. 998. AS. streow

**Stream**, *sb.* HD. 2687

**Stream**, *v. n.* == flow. Ps. lxi. 11

**Street**, *sb.* RG. 7

**Strench**, *sb.* == strain, stretch. Rel. S. i. 14. AS. strec

**Strene**, *sb.* == progeny. Alys. 511; [strende]. Ps. ix. 27. AS. strýnd

—— *v. a.* == beget. HD. 2983; fornicate. Ps. lxxii. 27. AS. strýnan

**Strength**, *sb.* RG. 377, 490; [strengel]. RG. 302

—— == violence. Pilate, 101

—— *v. a.* == strengthen. Ps. lxxviii. 5

**Strenkil**, *v. a.* == sprinkle. Ps. 1. 9. Cf. Swed. stänka

—— *sb.* == hyssop. Ps. 1. 9

**Streon**, *sb.* == the knot in the yolk of an egg, the point where generation commences. Fr. Sci. 6. AS. streon

**Stride**, *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 111

—— *sb.* Ritson's AS. viii. 32

**Strie**. See Straw

**Strife**, *sb.* RG. 408, 567

**Strike**, *v. n.* == go on, flow. Wright's L. P. p. 44. AS. strican. See Laȝamon, i. 171, 397, and the Legend of St Katherine (Abbotsford Club), vv. 2514, 733, for exx. of this sense in Semi-Saxon

—— *v. a.* == strike sail. K. Horn, 1043

**String**, *v. a.* == pierce. Cf. our phrase, ‘string papers together,’ i. e. pierce them, and then unite them by a string. Body and Soul, 207. Another form of ‘sting’

—— *sb.* RG. 456; == rope. Ps. civ. 11. AS. streng

—— == direction of going? Ps. cxxxviii. 3

**Strip**, *v. a.* 2242 B. Pilate, 185

**Strive**, *v. n.* RG. 26; [struen]. Marg. 25. Fr. estriver. Swed. sträfwa. Germ. streben. ON. strita. AS. stríð

**Striving**, *sb.* RG. 467

**Stroke**, *sb.* RG. 536, 401

**Strong**, *adj.* RG. 544, 546; comp. ‘stronger.’ RG. 266; sup. ‘strongest.’ RG. 111

—— == violent. RG. 84

**Strongly**, *adv.* HD. 135

**Strout**, *sb.* == contention. HD. 1039. AS. strúdan

—— *v. n.* == make a disturbance. HD. 1779

**Stroy**, *v. a.* [struye] == destroy. Marg. 52

**Struen.** See Strive

**Strumpet**, *sb.* Pol. S. 153. Span. estrupar. Lat. stuprum. The ‘m’ is inserted, as in ‘pamphlet,’ from Span. ‘papelete’

**Strut**, *sb.* == display, show. Manuel d. Pecches, 3350

**Stubble**, *sb.* [stubbe]. O. and N. 506. ON. stubbr

**Stud**, *sb.* == of horses, &c.; [stode]. Cok. 35. O. and N. 495. AS. stód

**Stude**, *sb.* == place. RG. 383, 473

**Study**, *sb.* 1199 B.

**Stumble**, *v. n.* Rel. Ant. ii. 211

**Stump**, *v. n.* == stumble. O. and N. 1392. Swed. stapla

**Stunt**. See Stint

**Sturbing**, *sb.* == disturbance. Marg. 48

**Sturdy**, *adj.* RG. 387. ON. styrdr

**Sturgeon**, *sb.* HD. 753. Fr. esturgeon. ON. starri. Swed. stör

**Stuten**, == started? HD. 599

**Subprior**, *sb.* [sousprior]. RG. 494

**Subtle**, *adj.* == bad. Wright's L. P. p. 23

—— *v. a.* == make bad. Ibid. p. 23

**Succour**, *sb.* RG. 568

—— *v. a.* RG. 399

**Such**, *adj.* 10 B.; 'a such.' 1179 B.; [swiche]. O. and N. 1345; 'such' absol. == such thing. RG. 419

**Suck**, *v. a.* pret. 'soken.' Alys. 6119

—— *v. n.* part. 'sucking' (of children). 1496 B.

**Suddenly**, *adv.* Ritson's AS. xviii. 42

**Sue** [sywe], *v. a.* == follow. RG. 396, 502

**Suing** [sywinge], *sb.* == following. RG. 502

**Suere**, *sb.* == neck. RG. 389. AS. sweora

**Suffer**, *v. a.* == permit. Wright's L. P. p. 93. RG. 499; part. 'isuffred.' 1303 B.

—— *v. n.* == endure. 1242 B.

**Sufferance**, *sb.* Alys. 3192

**Sugar**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 26

**Suit**, *sb.* == do suit? [suite]. RG. 539

**Suite** [sywete], *sb.* == company. RG. 191

**Sulle**, ‘ar sulle’ == their selves? Pol. S. 152

**Sully**, *v. a.* == soil. O. and N. 1238

**Sum**, *sb.* RG. 563

**Summer**, *sb.* RG. 514; [sume]. O. and N. 709

**Summon**, *v. a.* RG. 377, 504

**Summoner**, *sb.* Pol. S. 157

**Sumpter**, *sb.* == attendant on the baggage. Alys. 6023

**Sun**, *sb.* RG. 548, 549

**Sunbeam**, *sb.* HD. 592

**Sunday**. RG. 495

**Sunder** [sondres], *adj.* == sundry, different. Alys. 3303

**Sunegi**, *v. n.* == sin. O. and N. 926

**Sunrising**, *sb.* Alys. 2901

**Sunspring**, *sb.* Ps. xlix. 1

**Suoddring**, *sb.* == sleep. RG. 264. AS. swodrian

**Sup**, *v. n.* HD. 1766

**Supper**, *sb.* HD. 1762

**Supple**, *adj.* RG. 223. Fr. souple

**Surance**, *sb.* == assurance. 1910 B.

**Suspend**, *v. a.* RG. 563

**Suspicion**, *sb.* Alys. 452

**Sustain**, *v. a.* RG. 440, 442; part. ‘ysusteyned.’ RG. 375

**Sustenance**, *sb.* RG. 378

**Sutheth**, *vb.* == showeth. RG. 458

**Suththe**. See Siththe

**Swage**, *v. a.* == assuage; part. ‘swaged.’ Pilate, 175

**Swain**, *sb.* RG. 53. AS. swán

**Swallow**, *v. a.* 2209 B.; part. ‘i-suolþe.’ O. and N. 146. AS. swelgan

**Swallow**, *sb.* == the bird so called. Alys. 3787. AS. swalewe

**Swan**, *sb.* HD. 1726. AS. swan

**Swart**, *adj.* RG. 490

**Sway**, *sb.* == noise. Alys. 2801. AS. swég

**Swear**, *v. n.* pret. ‘suore.’ RG. 445, 446; part. ‘swore.’ Pol. S. 150; ‘isworen.’ Rel. S. v. 60

**Swearer**, *sb.* RG. 429

**Sweat**, *sb.* [swot]. HD. 2662. AS. swát

—— *v. n.* Fragm. Sci. 202

—— *v. a.* Wright’s L. P. p. 70

**Sweep** [swopen], *v. a.* Rel. S. v. 151

**Sweet**, *adj.* RG. 435

**Sweeting**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 52

**Sweetly**, *adj.* == sweet. Wright’s L. P. p. 52

—— *adv.* Rel. Ant. ii. p. 193

**Sweetness**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 68. St Swithin, 156

**Swell**, *v. n.* Body and Soul, 23; pret. ‘sval.’ O. and N. 7

**Sweng**, *sb.* == trick. O. and N. 795. Lit. ‘a blow.’ AS. sweng. Cf. our expression, ‘a stroke of policy’

**Swepe**, *v. a.* == strike, exercise. Ps. lxxvi. 7. AS. swip. ON. svipa

**Sweping**, *sb.* == a blow. Ps. xxxiv. 15; xxxvii. 18

**Swere**, *v. a.* == oppress. Fragm. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22. OHG. swárjan.

**Swice**, *v. n.* == cease. O. and N. 336; [iswike]. O. and N. 927

—— == faint, fail. Wright's L. P. p. 48. AS. swícan

**Swich**, *adv.* == as if. O. and N. 566

**Swift**, *adj.* Ps. xli. 5

**Swiftly**, *adv.* Ps. cxlii. 7

**Swike**, *v. a.* == deceive. RG. 115. AS. swícan, swícol

—— *sb.* == deceiver, traitor RG. 105

**Swikedhede**, *sb.* RG. 357

**Swikedom**. RG. 512, 569. AS. swícdom

**Swikeldom**, *sb.* O. and N. 163

**Swikelhede**, *sb.* O. and N. 162

**Swile**, *v. a.* == wash. HD. 919. AS. swilian

**Swim**, *v. n.* 410 and 164 β. AS. swimman

**Swine**, *sb.* RG. 376

**Swing**, *v. a.* == strike, beat. Wright's L. P. p. 84. AS. swingan

**Swink**, *v. n.* == labour. RG. 41; [iswinc]. Moral Ode, st. 94

—— *sb.* == labour, toil. RG. 40, 234. AS. swincan

**Swire**, *sb.* == neck. Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. sweora

**Swise**. See Swithe

**Swithe**, *adj.* == vehement. 340 β. AS. swíð

—— *adv.* == quickly. HD. 140, 682



—— == very. HD. 111; [swise], O. and N. 1565. AS. swíðe

**Swithe**, *v. a.* == burn; pret. 'swath.' Ps. cv. 18; part. 'swithand.' Ps. lxxxii. 15. ON. svíða

**Swiving**, *sb.* == fornication. Pol. S. 69 Swed. besofva

**Swo**, *adv.* == so. Wright's L. P. p. 49

—— == as if. O. and N. 76

**Swoon**, *sb.* RG. 13. AS. a-swunan

—— *v. n.* [swoghen]. Alys. 5857; part. 'yswowe.' RG. 290. Alys. 2262; 'yswawe.' Alys. 2379

**Swooning**, *sb.* K. Horn, 454

**Swop**, *sb.* == blow. Marg. 30. ON. svipa

**Sword**, *sb.* RG. 395

**Swore**, == sworn? Pol. S. 157

**Swored**, *sb.* == neck. Alys. 974

**Sworre**, *sb.* == war. RG. 413

**Swost**. Rel. S. v. 152. The rhyme requires 'swoz,' for which 'swost' is probably an error; 'swoz' may mean 'throw.' See Hall. s. v. Swot

**Swynde**, *v. n.* == waste away. Pol. S. 150. AS. swindan

**Sygaldry**, *sb.* == nonsense, trick. Alys. 7015. Fr. singe, singerie? In the Manuel des Pecches, v. 503, 'sygaldry' occurs as a verb, in the sense of 'sing charms, or spells'

**Syke**, == sigh, *q. v.*

**Synagogue**, *sb.* Ps. lxxxii. 1

**Sytoling**, *sb.* == playing on the citole or guitar. Alys. 1043

**Sywe**, **Sywinge**. See Sue

**Sywete**. See Suite

## T.

**Tabard**, *sb.* == a short cloak worn by military personages. Alys. 5476. Fr. tabar. Ital. tabaro. See Wright's Vocabb. p. 133

**Tabernacle**, *sb.* RG. 20

**Tabor**, *sb.* == a musical instrument. RG. 396

**Taboring**, *sb.* Alys. 925

**Tache**, *v. a.* == spot or stain. Wright's L. P. p. 70. Fr. tache

**Tail**, *sb.* (cauda). RG. 416. AS. tægél

—— == retinue of followers. RG. 305

**Tail**, *sb.* == tax. RG. 524. Fr. taille

—— == figure. RG. 117. Fr. taille

**Tail**, *v. a.* == cut up. Alys. 2133. Fr. tailler

—— *sb.* == slaughter. Alys. 2217

**Tailed**, *adj.* RG. 416

**Taillage**, *sb.* == tax. 343 B.

**Take**, *v. a.* 3 s. pres. 'tas.' Ps. i. 4; 'thas'? HD. 1129; pret. 'took.' RG. 384

—— *v. n.* to 'take on' about a thing == be annoyed at it. 639 B.

**Tale**, *sb.* == story. HD. 5; talk. O. and N. 3. RG. 195

—— == number, reckoning. HD. 2025

—— *v. n.* == shout, speak. Alys. 1415

**Talent**, *sb.* == disposition. Alys. 1280. Fr. talent

**Taleuace**, *sb.* == a large shield. HD. 2323. Fr. talevas. See Roq.

**Tame**, *adj.* RG. 1. AS. tám

—— *v. a.* Pol. S. 214

**Taper**, *sb.* RG. 456, 534. AS. taper

**Tapnage**, *sb.* == secesy. Alys. 7131. Fr. tapin, tapinage

**Tar**, *v. a.* == cover with tar. HD. 707. AS. tyro, tare

**Targe**, *sb.* == a combination of shields, like the Roman testudo. Alys. 2785

**Target**, *sb.* Alys. 7395. AS. targe. Fr. targe

**Tarry**, *v. n.* == delay. RG. 109. Fr. tarier

**Tarry**, *v. a.* == excite, provoke. Ps. cv. 7. AS. teorian. Fr. tarier

**Tarrying**, *sb.* == delay. RG. 207

**Tarryingness**, *sb.* == provocation. Ps. xciv. 9

**Tarst**, == first. HD. 2688. Cf. ‘fyrst,’ for ‘thirst’

**Tasting**, *sb.* == experience, trial. Alys. 4043

**Taughte**, *sb.* == gave over to, put in charge of. HD. 2214. See Betake. AS. tacan. SS. i-tæchen

**Tavelen**, *v. n.* == play at dice. O. and N. 1664. AS. tæflan

**Tavern**, *sb.* RG. 195

**Taw**, *v. a.* == dress leather, curry. Rel. Ant. ii. 175. AS. tawian

**Tax**, *sb.* Pol. S. 151. Fr. taxer. Lat. taxare

**Te**, == to, with infin. RG. 65

**Te**, *v. a.* == draw; [teo], St Lucy, 112; draw out, prolong. ‘ne te more speche.’ K. Horn, 317. 3 s. pres. ‘tihth.’ O. and N. 1433; == spreads. 1180 B.

—— == educate. part. ‘i-toʒen.’ O. and N. 1723

—— *v. n.* == pull, drag. Wright’s L. P. p. 59

—— == go, betake oneself. RG. 40; [teon]. Alys. 6954. part. ‘ytyght’ == arrived. Alys. 7164. AS. teon

**Teach**, *v. a.* == 2074 B.; [i-tache]. O. and N. 1345. pret. ‘taʒte.’ RG. 73

**Teacher**, *sb.* Alys. 17

**Team**, *sb.* O. and N. 774. RG. 261. AS. teám

**Tear**, *sb.* RG. 405; pl. ‘tern.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 81

**Tear**, *v. a.* 2199 B.; 3 p. pret. ‘taren.’ Alys. 6876

**Teat**, *sb.* [tit]. Wright’s L. P. p. 35. AS. tite

**Teem**, *sb.* == brood. RG. 261. AS. teám

—— *v. a.* == breed. O. and N. 495

**Teen**, *sb.* == harm, mischief. RG. 80, 395; [tone]. O. and N. 50. AS. teona. See Gl. Rem. to Laʒamon, iii. 440

—— == sorrow. 1567 B.

—— *v. a.* == vex, annoy. part. ‘itened.’ Pol. S. 149

—— == grieve. Wright’s L. P. p. 92

**Teenful**, *adj.* Ps. lxxvii. 8

**Teh**, *sb.* == ill-humour. Wright’s L. P. p. 111. Gael. ‘taoig.’ Scotch, ‘tig.’ Ital. ‘ticchio’

**Tel**, *sb.* == deceit. HD. 190

**Teld**, *sb.* == tent. Ps. xviii. 6. AS. teld

—— *v. a.* == pitch a tent. Alys. 1975, 3470. part. ‘ytielde.’ Alys. 3438; ‘ytolde.’ Alys. 5901

**Teldstede**, *sb.* == tent-place. Ps. cxix. 5

**Tele**, *v. a.* == blame. O. and N. 1375. AS. táelan

**Tell**, *v. a.* == RG. 41; pret. ‘told.’ RG. 389; part. ‘ytold.’ RG. 368

—— *v. a.* == reckon, account. O. and N. 791, 340; 3 s. pres. ‘tolth.’ RG. 366

**Teller**, *sb.* == relator. Alys. 1577

**Teme**, *v. n.* == be a witness? Wright’s L. P. p. 32

—— *v. a.* == summon as a witness. M. Ode, st. 54. AS. teáma

**Temper**, *v. a.* == rule, restrain. RG. 72

—— *sb.* RG. 429

**Tempest**, *sb.* RG. 378

**Temple**, *sb.* RG. 14

**Ten**. RG. 430

**Tence**, *sb.* == cause of quarrel. Alys. 3025. Fr. tence, tenses

**Tende**, *v. a.* == light, kindle. RG. 407; part. ‘tende.’ RG. 534. AS. tendan

**Tender**, *adj.* RG. 315

**Tenor**, *sb.* Alys. 2977

**Tenstringed**, *adj.* Ps. cxliii. 9

**Tent**, *sb.* Alys. 4302

**Tenth**, *adj.* RG. 416, 473

**Teo**, *vb.* == draw. See Te

**Term**, *sb.* == set time. 1536 B.

**Terrene**, *adj.* Alys. 5685

**Teste**, *sb.* == head. Alys. 7112

**Teyte**, *adj.* == lively. HD. 1841. ON. teitr

**Tha**, == they. Ps. cxxiii. 3

—— == them. Ibid. 6

**Thah**. See Though

**Thakke**, *v. a.* == thwack. Cok. 140. AS. þacian

**Than**, *adv.* of comparison. RG. 459. See Then

**Thane**, *sb.* HD. 2260. pl. ‘thavenes’? RG. 202

**Thanene**. See Thence

**Thank** [thonc]. *sb.* RG. 485. Wright’s L. P. p. 37

—— *v. a.* RG. 452

**Thankfully**, *adv.* Pol. S. 156

**Thanking**, *sb.* Alys. 4065

**Thar**, *v. impers.* == it needs. See Thore, *v. n.*

**Tharmide**, *adv.* == therewith. O. and N. 1368

**Tharne**, *v. a.* == lose, be deprived of. HD. 2492, 1912. See Gloss. to Ormulum, s. v. þarnenn

—— == endure. HD. 1687. See the Avowyng of Arthur, st. 66, v. 15

**Thas**, == takes? See Take

**Thas**, **That**. See under The

**That**, == done? See The, *v. a.*

**That**, *conj.* RG. 377, et passim

**Thave**, *v. a.* == give. HD. 296; [thau]. Fragn. in Warton H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22. Cf. ‘thane’ and ‘cayn’ in Havelok

—— == bear, sustain. HD. 2696. AS. þafian

**THE**. *def. art.*

*sing.* N. ‘the.’ RG. 115; ‘tho.’ RG. 12. ‘theo.’ Alys. 2325

G. ‘thare.’ O. and N. 28

D. ‘than.’ O. and N. 125, 133; ‘then.’ RG. 543; ‘thon.’ O. and N. 135; fem. ‘thare.’ O. and N. 1581; ‘there.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 95

A. 'then.' RG. 542; 'thun.' RG. 508

*plur.* N. 'theo.' Alys. 3411; 'the.' RG. 42

A. 'the.' RG. 42

constr. with subst. and adj., 'the waters.' RG. 374; 'the new forest.' Ib. 375

with compar. adj., 'the bet, the worse.' RG. 374

**The**, *dem. pron.*

*sing.* N. 'the.' O. and N. 798. neut. 'that.' RG. 377; 'thet.' RG. 387

D. 'than.' O. and N. 1684

A. 'thut.' 533

**The**, *rel. pron.* == who

*sing.* N. 'the.' O. and N. 1384, 1612; 'that.' RG. 387; 'thit.' HD. 2990

A. 'that.' RG. 387

*plur.* N. 'that.' RG. 387. Alys. 4656

**The**, *adv.* == there. HD. 863

**The**, *v. n.* == flourish, prosper. HD. 2606; Alys. 5472; [y-the]. RG. 428; part. pres. 'theonige,' for 'theoninge.' 149 B.; part. pass. 'ithe3.' 151 B.; 'y-then.' RG. 346. AS. þeon

**The**, *v. a.* == do. M. Ode, 44. part. 'that.' HD. 1674. Germ. thun

**The**, == or, after 'whether.' O. and N. 822, 1358, 1360, 1406

**Thede**, *sb.* == country, [theode]. O. and N. 1581. HD. 105; territory. Alys. 96; place. HD. 2890. AS. þeód

**Theft**, *sb.* RG. 503

**Thei**. See Though

**Thelde**, *v. a.* == tell, give account of. Creed of St Athan. 93. ON. þylja. AS. þyle. The AS. þylian does not occur in this sense



**Then**, *adv.* [thonne]. RG. 115; [thanne]. O. and N. 508

—— == when [than]. O. and N. 421

**Thence**, *adv.* gen. of ‘then.’ [thannes], 1141 B.; [thanene]. RG. 377; [thethen]. Ps. cxxxi. 17

**Thene**, *v. n.* == reach to. Rel. S. i. 1. AS. þenian

**There**, *adv.* == of place. RG. 367; ‘thar.’ O. and N. 1612; ‘thore.’ Body and Soul, 98

—— with verbs, ‘there has.’ RG. 367

**Thereafter**, *adv.* RG. 401

**Thereafterward**, *adv.* Pilate, 110

**Thereagainst**, *adv.* 294 B.

**Thereat**, *adv.* RG. 464

**Thereby**, *adv.* [tharbi]. O. and N. 244

**Therefore**, *adv.* RG. 115; [thar forn]. Ps. xxxi. 4

**Therefrom**, *adv.* RG. 352

**Therehence**, *adv.* 1145 B.

**Therein**, *adv.* RG. 387

**Thereof**, *adv.* 100 B.; [thurof]. O. and N. 190

**Thereon**, *adv.* 546 B.

**Thereout**, *adv.* RG. 537

**Thereover**, *adv.* 516 B.

**Therethrough**, *adv.* 75 B.

**Thereto**, *adv.* 37 B.

**Thereupon**, *adv.* RG. 393

**Therewith**, *adv.* 272 B.

**Therewithout**, *adv.* 439 B.

**Therne**, *sb.* == a girl. HD. 298; O. Sax. therna. In the Avowyng of Arthur, st. 23, the word occurs under the form 'thorne'

**Thertekene**, == mark thereto. HD. 2878. AS. tacnian

**Thestri**, *sb.* for 'the estrie' == the apparition, i. e. of the heavenly host. Wright's L. P. p. 96. Fr. estrie

**Thethen**, == thence, *q. v.*

**Thevethorn**, *sb.* == dog rose or wild briar Ps. lvii. 10. AS. þefe-þorn

**Thew**, *adj.* == in servitude. HD. 262, 221 B. AS. þeow

—— *vb.* See Underthewe

**Thewes**, *sb.* == manners, morals. Wright's L. P. p. 23. AS. þeáw

**Theymen**, *sb.* == thew men or yeomen. RG. 330

**Theyn**, *sb.* == teen, hurt? Rel. Ant. i. 113

**Thick**, *adj.* RG. 412; used of air. Alys. 4079

—— *v. n.* == become thick. Alys. 3855. Fr. Sci. 309

**Thief**, *sb.* RG. 277, 428

**Thieflly**, *adv.* [theofliche]. 285 β. Alys. 4002

**Thigg**, *v. n.* == beg. Ps. cviii. 10. HD. 1373. AS. þicgan, to receive

**Thiggand**, *sb.* == beggar. Ps. xxxix. 18

**Thigh**, *sb.* [thy], RG. 244; [theo]. O. and N. 1495; pl. 'thyes.' RG. 417; 'thes.' HD. 1903. AS. þeoh

**Thild**, *sb.* == endurance. Ps. ix. 19. AS. þyld

**Thin**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 37; [thunne]. Ibid. p. 47

**Thin.** See Thou

**Thine**, *adj.* before a cons. RG. 238

**Thing**, *sb.* RG. 367, 379. AS. þing

—— == cause, reason; ‘for mine thinge’ == for my sake. O. and N. 434

**Think**, *v. n.* RG. 397; [ithenche]. O. and N. 723; pret. ‘thoʒte.’ RG. 369; part. ‘ithoʒt.’ 110 B. 1378 B.; AS. þencan

**Think**, *v. n.* == seem. 3 s. pres. ‘thunth.’ O. and N. 1590; ‘thinʒth.’ Fr. Sci. 96; ‘me thunch.’ O. and N. 1647; ‘me thunchth.’ O. and N. 1670; pret. ‘thoʒte.’ 10 B.; 16 B. AS. þincan

**Thinking**, *sb.* == thought. Ps. xviii. 15

**Thinly**, *adv.* Alys. 5922

**Thinne**, *v. a.* == extend. Ps. lix. 10; cvii. 10. AS. þenian

**Third**, *adj.* [þrydde]. RG. 397

**Thire**, *adj.* == thy. O. and N. 429

**Thirle**, *v. a.* == pierce. Wright’s L. P. p. 88. AS. þirlan

—— *sb.* == hole, hence a privy chamber. Ps. civ. 30. AS. þirel

**Thirst**, *sb.* [virst]. Body and Soul, 87

**Thirteen**. RG. 390

**Thirteenth**, *adj.* [thretteoth], 330 β

**Thirtieth**, *adj.* RG. 441

**Thirty**. RG. 375

**This**, *dem. pron.*

*sing.* N. RG. 367

D. ‘thisse.’ O. and N. 659; ‘þusse.’ M. Ode, 172

A. ‘this.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 50; ‘thas.’ O. and N. 1440

*plur.* N. This == these. Wright’s L. P. p. 42; ‘thuse.’ Fr. Sci. 122

D. and A. 'thenne.' Wright's L. P. p. 23

**Thisterness**, *sb.* == darkness. HD. 2191. AS. þýsternes. Germ. finsterniss

**Thit**, == that. HD. 2990

**Thither**, *adv.* [þuder]. RG. 543, 387

**Thitherward**. RG. 387

**Thixil**, *sb.* == an adze. Ps. lxxiii. 6; but the AS. þixl seems only to mean 'the shaft of a waggon.' In Wright's Vocab. p. 275, we find 'acia' (i. e. ascia), translated 'a tyxhyl'

**Tho**, *adv.* == then. RG. 384

—— == when. O. and N. 1688

—— == though, *q. v.*

**Thole**, *v. a.* == endure. RG. 407, 509; part. 'ytholed.' RG. 24. AS. þólian

**Tholemod**, *adj.* == long-suffering. Alys. 393. Wright's L. P. p. 72. AS. þólmód

**Thong**, *sb.* RG. 115

**Thonk**, *sb.* == thought. O. and N. 490

—— == will; 'hire thonkes,' gen. abs. == with her will. O. and N. 70, 292 B. M. Ode, st. 43. AS. þonc, þanc

**Thonkyng**, *sb.* == thought. 'heore thonkyng.' Alys. 1660

**Thore**, *v. n.* == dare. 581 β. 2 s. pres. 'therstou.' 585 β; pret. 'therste.' 895 B. ON. þora

—— *v. n.* == need. 120 β. 3 s. pres. 'tharf.' O. and N. 190; 'thar.' Ritson's AS. viii. 57. AS. þearfan. Germ. dürfen

**Thore**. See There

**Thore**, 'on thore lay.' Wright's L. P. p. 95; probably, 'on or according to the law.' 'Thore' is the dat. sing. of the def. art. AS. þáre

**Thorn**, *sb.* 389 β

**Thornback**, *sb.* == a fish. HD. 759

**Thorough**, *prep.* See Through

**Thoroughly**, *adv.* == going right through. HD. 680

**Thoste**, *sb.* == dung. Pol. S. 237; Ps. lxxxii. 11. AS. þost

**Thou**, *sing.* N. ‘thou.’ RG. 115; ‘thu.’ O. and N. 71; ‘thow.’ Alys. 3371

G. ‘thin.’ ‘maugre thin.’ HD. 1128

A. ‘the.’ 424 B.

*plur.* N. ‘3e.’ 26 B.

A. ‘3ou.’ 583 β; ‘eu.’ O. and N. 1791; ‘ow.’ Ibid. 1696

**Though**, *adv.* [tho]. RG. 371; [thei]. RG. 64; [thah], O. and N. 1272; [thof]. Creed of St Athan. 79; [the3]. 156 B.

**Thought**, *sb.* 38 and 41 B. Ps. cxviii. 97

—— == care, anxiety. RG. 506. Wright’s L. P. p. 53

**Thoure**, perhaps for ‘þo were.’ RG. 534, sed qu?

**Thousand**, *adj.* RG. 368, 454

—— *sb.* Ps. cxviii. 72

**Thowen**, *adj.* == virtuous. Wright’s L. P. p. 23. AS. þeáw

**Thraldom**, *sb.* RG. 12, 480

**Thralhede**, *sb.* == thraldom. RG. 47

**Thrall**, *sb.* == a slave. HD. 1097. AS. þræl

—— == subjection, servitude. RG. 143

**Thraying**, *part.* == chastening. Ps. lxxii. 14; [3raihand]. Ps. cxvii. 18. AS. þreagan

**Threat**, *v. a.* RG. 110; pret. ‘thrat.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 53; part. ‘thrat.’ Pol. S. 158

—— *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 23

**Threaten**, *v. a.* RG. 457; 501

**Threating**, *sb.* 2107 B.

**Threde**, *v. a.* == either 'dread' or 'threaten.' 2107 B. Numerous examples of the interchange of 'th' and 'd' may be found in the Romance of Lybeaus Disconus, in Ritson's Rom. vol. ii.; as 'thoghty' for 'doughty,' 'tho' for 'do,' &c.

**Three**. RG. 371; [thrinne]. HD. 716

**Threpe**, *v. a.* == convict, refute. Ps. xciii. 10. AS. þreapian

**Threstelcock**, *sb.* == thrush. Wright's L. P. pp. 40, 43

**Threte**, == destroyed, worn out? Wright's L. P. p. 23. From AS. 'þroten,' part. of 'þreotan,' to vex, oppress, wear out

**Thrice**, *adv.* RG. 490; [thrye]. RG. 191

**Thrie**, *sb.* == affliction. HD. 730. AS. þryccan, þrycnes

**Thriddendele**, *sb.* == third part. Alys. 5161

**Thrift**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 47

**Thring**, *v. n.* == push, press. O. and N. 794. AS. þringan

—— *v. a.* == dash to pieces. Ps. lxxii. 20; pret. 'thrange.' Ps. lxxvii. 59; part. 'thrunge.' Ps. lxxii. 22; 'ithrunge.' O. and N. 38

**Thrinnes**, *sb.* == Trinity. Creed of St Athan. 10, 11. AS. þrínes

**Thriste**, *adj.* == bold. O. and N. 758. AS. þrist

**Thrive**, *v. n.* RG. 11. ON. þrífaz. Dan. trives

**Thrivemon**, *sb.* == a thrifty man. Pol. S. 159

**Thriven**, *adj.* == virtuous, good. Wright's L. P. pp. 23, 26; 'thriven and thro.' Body and Soul, 87; 'thryven in thro.' Wright's L. P. p. 26, and see p. 39

**Thro**, *adj.* == bold, good. See under Thriven. AS. þréa

**Throat**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 148. AS. þróte

**Throatbolle**, *sb.* == windpipe. Rel. S. v. 173. AS. þrótbolla

**Throe**, *sb.* [thrawe]. Alys. 606. AS. þreág

**Throghe**, *sb.* == pit, sepulchre. Ps. lxxvii. 7; lxxxvii. 5. AS. þruh

**Throne**, *sb.* 2343 B.; [trone]. Wright's L. P. pp. 26, 47

**Throng**, *sb.* Alys. 3639. AS. þringan

**Through**, *prep.* == on account of. [thurf]. 21 B.; [thurs]. O. and N. 821; [thurch]. O. and N. 1396

—— == by means of. [thurth]. O. and N. 1426

—— == throughout (of time). [thur3]. O. and N. 447

—— == throughout (of place). [þoru]. RG. 373

—— == throughout. [þoru]. RG. 367

**Throughgo**, *v. n.* Ps. c. 2; pret. 'thurghyhode.' Ps. civ. 18

**Throughout**, *prep.* [þoru out]. RG. 416

—— *adv.* == entirely. O. and N. 877, 878; [thurfout]. 262 B.

**Throw**, *sb.* == a space of time. RG. 261; hence 'a turn.' O. and N. 260. AS. þrag

**Throw**, *v. a.* Rel. S. i. 37; pret. 'threw.' K. Horn, 1108; part. 'ithrow.' F. and P. 14

—— == throw from a horse. Alys. 2226; pret. 'threowe.' Alys. 2791

—— *v. n.* == fall from a horse. Alys. 2224

**Throwing**, *sb.* == unhorsing a knight. Alys. 1614

**Thrughe**, == a pit. See Throghe

**Thrush**, *sb.* [thruisse], Cok. 94

**Thrust**, *v. a.* == push out. HD. 1152

**Thrustle**, *sb.* == throstle, or thrush. Wright's L. P. p. 26

**Thulke**, == this. RG. 373, 549; == that. RG. 412. From AS. þylc, i. e. þyllíc, the like. It is not used in AS. for the dem. pron., but occurs in Laȝamon in this sense

**Thuman**, *sb.* == yeoman. RG. 470

**Thund**, *adv.* == yonder. Fragm. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 21

**Thunder**, *sb.* RG. 378

—— *v. n.* Ps. xvii. 14

**Thundering**, *sb.* RG. 414

**Thursday**. RG. 419, 532

**Thurte**, *adv.* == athwart, across, astride. HD. 10. AS. þweor

**Thus**, *adv.* RG. 443

**Thuster**, *sb.* == darkness. O. and N. 198. AS. þýstru

**Thusterness**, *sb.* == darkness. O. and N. 369; [thisterness]. HD. 2191

**Thuvele**, *sb.* == twigs, underwood. O. and N. 278. AS. þúfe

**Thy**, *adj.* RG. 238; [thire]. O. and N. 429

**Tide**, *sb.* == time. 37 β. AS. tíð

—— *v. n.* == happen. RG. 418. 1813 B.; [itid]. O. and N. 1254; 3 s. pres. ‘tid.’ RG. 134

**Tideful**, *adj.* == opportune. Ps. xxxi. 6

**Tiding**, *sb.* == news. RG. 383, 441

**Tie**, *v. a.* part. ‘iteid.’ 521 β

**Tiger**, *sb.* Alys. 5227

**Tike**, *sb.* == dog. Pol. S. 238. ON. tík

**Till**, *v. n.* == reach, extend. RG. 8, 151. Fr. Sci. 246. From ON. til == to; cf. AS. ‘till,’ an end, object

**Till**, *v. a.* == cultivate. RG. 21, 41. AS. tilian



**Tilling**, *sb.* Pol. S. 149; [talling]. Alys. 5932

**Tilth**, *sb.* Ps. civ. 12. AS. tilð

**Timber**, *sb.* Alys. 2885

**Timbre**, *sb.* == timbrel. Alys. 191

**Time**, *sb.* RG. 9, 370. In Ps. cxxxi. 5, ‘times’ is used for ‘brows,’ evidently a mistranslation of the Latin ‘tempora’

**Timeful**, *adj.* == suitable. Ps. cxliv. 15

**Timely**, *adv.* == in good time. RG. 258

**Timing**, *sb.* == time, season. Frag. in Warton, H. E. P., vol. i. p. 22

**Timpan**, *sb.* == drum. Ps. lxvii. 26; Ps. cxlix. 3

**Tin**, *sb.* RG. 1, 6

**Tine**. See Tende

**Tine**, *v. a.* == lose. HD. 2023. ON. týna

**Tinsel**, *sb.* == perdition, destruction. Ps. lxxxvii. 12. ON. týna

**Tite**, *adv.* == quickly. Ps. cv. 13; xxxvi. 2. AS. tíð, tíðlice

**Tithe**, *v. n.* == pay tithes; pret. ‘tethezedede.’ RG. 261

**Tithe**, *v. a.* == grant. RG. 114. AS. tiðian

**Tithing**, *sb.* == a division of the hundred. RG. 267

**Tithing**, *sb.* == a tenth part [teoping]. Judas, 135

**Tiðth**. See Te

**To**, *prep.* ‘to this land,’ ‘to Scotlande.’ RG. 367

—— == towards. ‘to men.’ RG. 369

—— sign of dative case. RG. 370

**To**, *adv.* == till. Alys. 5902. Ps. xvii. 38

**To**, *adv.* == too, *q. v.*

**To**, with *infin.*, ‘to fle that cas.’ RG. 367; [te]. RG. 65

**To**, == two, *q. v.*

**Toad**, *sb.* == frog; pl. ‘tade.’ Ps. lxxvii. 45

—— == toad. Body and Soul, 210

**To and fro**. Body and Soul, 184

**Tobeat**, *v. a.* == beat violently. O. and N. 1608

**Toberste**, *v. n.* == burst; part. ‘to-borste.’ Body and Soul, 159

—— *v. a.* == break in two; pret. ‘tobarst.’ Alys. 2154

**Tobreak**, *v. a.* == break in pieces. RG. 288, 419

—— *v. n.* K. Horn, 1109

**Tobrede**, *v. a.* == enlarge. Ps. iv. 2. AS. to-brædan

**Tobrede**, *v. a.* == tear in pieces; part. ‘tobrode.’ O. and N. 1006. AS. ‘tobredan’

**Tobrenne**, *v. a.* == kindle. Ps. ii. 13

**Tobrise**, *v. a.* == bruise; part. ‘tobrised.’ HD. 1950

**Tobune**, *v. a.* == strike violently. O. and N. 1164. AS. bana, bona

**Tobuste**, *v. a.* == batter, bang. O. and N. 1608

**Tobuy**, *v. a.* == buy; pret. ‘tobohte.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 93

**Tochine**, *v. a.* == split in pieces. O. and N. 1563; part. ‘tocoön.’ Alys. 573. See ‘tochon,’ in Gloss. to La3. AS. tocínan

**Tocleave**, *v. a.* pret. ‘toclef.’ RG. 17, 401

**Tocome**, *v. n.* == come to, arrive. RG. 367

**Tocrush**, *v. a.* HD. 1992

**Todash**, *v. a.* RG. 540

**Today**, 295 β

**Todele**, *v. a.* == divide. RG. 492, 529

**Todraw**, *v. a.* == tear in pieces, destroy. RG. 422. Wright's L. P. p. 111

—— == draw or carry. RG. 509

**Todrive**, *v. a.* == drive away, put to flight. RG. 458. Alys. 6216

**Toe**, *sb.* RG. 539; pl. 'to.' Marg. 46

**Toflatt**, *part.* == flattened. Alys. 5833

**Toflight**, *sb.* == refuge. Ps. xvii. 3

**Tofore**, *adv.* == before. RG. 377

**Toforen**, *adv.* == before. Wright's L. P. p. 110

**Tofrusshe**, *v. a.* == smash. HD. 1993

**Tofye**, *v. n.* == dissolve in corruption. Wright's L. P. p. 101. ON. fægja, to clean out. See 'Defyyn' and 'Fyin' in the Prompt. Parv., and the notes there

**Together**, *adv.* RG. 435; [togare]. K. Horn, 876

**Tognaw**, *v. a.* Alys. 6119

**Tognide**, *v. a.* == dash, bruise; pret. 'tognodded.' Ps. ci. 11. AS. gnídan

**Togo**, *v. n.* 3 pl. pret. 'togane.' Ps. ii. 2

**Tohene**, *v. a.* == vex, scorn. O. and N. 1127. AS. hýnan

**Tohew**, *v. a.* RG. 540; pret. 'tohewe.' Alys. 5704

**Token**, *sb.* RG. 291

**Tokening**, *sb.* == a token, or sign. RG. 396

—— == making signs. Alys. 6439

**Toknit**, *v. a.* Ps. cxlvi. 3

**Tolene**, *part.* == lent. Wright's L. P. p. 49

**Toll**, *sb.* == tax. Pol. S. 237. Alys. 3795. AS. tól

**Toll**, *v. a.* == tull, allure. O. and N. 1625. ON. túlka, allicere

**Tolonst**, *part.* == lanced, pierced. Alys. 1621

**Tolyvre**, *v. a.* == deliver. Pol. S. 237

**Tomb**, *sb.* RG. 224

**Tome**, *sb.* == leisure. RG. 557. ON. tóm

—— *adj.* == vain, useless. O. and N. 1670. AS. tom. ON. tómr

**Tomehed**, *sb.* == vanity. Ps. xxiv. 4; xxxiv. 7

**Tomorrow**. 898 B.

**Tomourn**, *v. n.* == mourn. Wright's L. P. p. 86

**Toname**, *sb.* == surname. RG. 431. The reading 'tuo name' is clearly an error

**Tone**. See Teen

**Tong**, *sb.* O. and N. 156. pl. 'tangen,' 475 β. AS. tange

**Tongue**, *sb.* 645 B.

**Toningue** ? Creed of St Athan. 18. Possibly a mistake for 'theoning.' AS. þeonung, power

**Too**, *adv.* [to] 'to fewe.' 174 B.

**Tool**, *sb.* == sword. Alys. 815

**Tooth**, *sb.* RG. 407

**Toothed**, *adj.* Alys. 5408

**Top**, *sb.* == spinning top. Alys. 1706. Dan. top

**Top**, *sb.* == a lock or curl of wool. O. and N. 428. AS. top

**Top**, *sb.* == head. Marg. 47

—— == summit. 339 β ON. toppr

**Top**, *v. n.* == wrestle, fight together. Pilate, 15. Dut. toppen. Kil.

**Topaziune**, *sb.* == topaz. Cok. 90. Ps. cxviii. 127

**Toqueme**, *adv.* == agreeably. Creed of St Athan. 5. See Gloss. to Orm. s. v. tocweme

**Toraced**, *part.* == broken in pieces. RG. 22. ON. rekja, *part.* rakit, to undo, unweave

**Toraunced**, *part.* == broken in pieces. RG. 216. This is probably only another form of the preceding word

**Toreave**, *v. a.* == tear; pret. 'torof.' RG. 29

**Torede**, *v. a.* HD. 118

**Torel**, *sb.* == tower. Alys. 3239

**Torend**, *v. a.* Alys. 6622, 7881

**Torforth**, == multitudes? Alys. 3205. W. torf

**Torive**, *v. a.* == split. Alys. 6217; *part.* 'toriven.' HD. 1954

**Torment**, *sb.* St Andrew, 18. St Kath. 165

**Tormenting**, *sb.* St Andrew, 57

**Tormentor**, *sb.* St Andrew, 81

**Tort.** See Turd

**Toshake**, *v. a.* O. and N. 1645

**Toshene**, *v. a.* == destroy. O. and N. 1118. AS. to-scáenan

**Toshiver**, *v. n.* Alys. 2728

—— *v. a.* HD. 1993

**Toslit**, *v. a.* O. and N. 694

**Tospill**, *v. a.* Ps. xliiii. 8

**Tospread**, *v. a.* RG. 160

**Toswolle**, *part.* == swollen. Pol. S. 157

**Tote**, *v. n.* == look, spy. HD. 2104. Swed. titta

**Totear**, *v. a.* Alys. 6297; pret. ‘totare.’ Alys. 4658; part. ‘totorn.’ HD. 1948

**Tothriste**, *adj.* == very bold. O. and N. 171. AS. þrist

**Tothute**, *vb.* pret. == thou hast confounded. Ps. xiii. 6. AS. þýwan?

**Totill**, *v. a.* == cultivate. Fr. Sci. 42

**Totorve**, *v. a.* == throw missiles at. O. and N. 1164. In v. 1117, ‘totorneth’ is probably a misprint for ‘totorveth.’ AS. torfian

**Totose**, *v. n.* == hurt, injure. O. and N. 70; part. ‘totused.’ HD. 1948. AS. teosu

**Totread**, *v. a.* 3 pl. pret. ‘totraden.’ Alys. 3946

**Totwitch**, *v. a.* == pluck at. O. and N. 1645. AS. twiccian

**Touch**, *v. a.* 2229 B.

**Touching**, *sb.* St Lucy, 33

**Tough**, *adj.* [tou]. RG. 515; [touʒt]. RG. 510; [toʒte]. O. and N. 703; [tohte]. O. and N. 1444. AS. tóh

**Toupe**, *sb.* == a tup, ram. Ritson’s AS. viii. 107. Sw. tuppa, a cock

**Tour**, *sb.* == arrangement, business. RG. 468. Fr. tour

**Tournament**, *sb.* RG. 384, 534

**Tourney**, *sb.* 213 B.

**Tourneying**, *sb.* == jousting in tournaments. Alys. 1045

**Toute**, *sb.* == rump. Cok. 134. Dut. stuit. ON. torta. Cf. Fr. touton. Cotgr.

**Toward**, *prep.* == on the side of; ‘toward Normandy.’ RG. 2

—— *adv.* == this way; ‘toward, foward.’ Ps. cxviii. 8

**Tower**, *sb.* RG. 402

**Towhen**, *adv.* == how long? Ps. iv. 3; lxxxviii. 47

**Town**, *sb.* RG. 378, 512

**Townsman**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. i. 144

**Towrench**, *v. a.* == extricate. Body and Soul, 155

**Towrest**, *v. a.* == force open. Body and Soul, 189

**Toy year**, == this year. 235 β. Ritson's AS. viii. 183

**Tprot**, == interjection of contempt. Pol. S. 223

**Trace**, *sb.* 'took a trace' == retired. Alys. 7771. Fr. traxir

**Traitor**, *sb.* RG. 519

**Traitor**, *sb.* == treason. Alys. 3983

**Transcript**, *sb.* 548 B.

**Transmigration**, *sb.* RG. 9

**Trappe**, *sb.* == trappings. Alys. 1606

**Travail**, *sb.* RG. 379, 395

**Trayed**, *part.* == annoyed. Alys. 3046. AS. tréga

**Treachery**, *sb.* RG. 56

**Treachour**, *sb.* RG. 455

**Treacle**, *sb.* [tracle]. Cok. 82. See Triacle

**Tread**, *v. a.* RG. 132

—— == copulate. *part.* 'itrede.' O. and N. 501

**Treason**, *sb.* RG. 385, 447

**Treasure**, *sb.* RG. 375

**Treasurer**, *sb.* Alys. 826

**Treasury**, *sb.* RG. 374

**Treble**, *adj.* == triple. Alys. 6606

**Treche**, *sb.* == track. RG. 145. Fr. trache

**Tree**, *sb.* == RG. 408, 536; [trough]. Alys. 6829; [trowe]. Alys. 6762

**Treisuses**. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176; probably a corruption of Fr. ‘trés usés;’ old worn pieces of leather, to the use of which the cobblers were restricted in mending shoes. The alutarii, or cordwainers, on the other hand, were confined to the *making* of shoes with *new* leather

**Trenne**, *v. a.* == separate. Rel. Ant. ii. 212

**Tresche**, *sb.* == trench. AG. 552

**Trespass**, *sb.* RG. 374, 528

—— *v. n.* Pol. S. 198

**Tressed**, *adj.* Alys. 5409

**Tressure**, *sb.* == tresses. Wright’s L. P. p. 105

**Treye**, *sb.* == sorrow. Rel. Ant. i. 113. AS. tréga

**Triacle**, *sb.* == medicine, remedy. Alys. 5071. Wright’s L. P. p. 26

**Trichard**, *sb.* == deceiver. Pol. S. 69

**Trick**, *v. n.* == deceive [trichen]. Pol. S. 69

**Trie**, *adj.* == choice. Cok. 19, 73; Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

**Trifle**, *sb.* RG. 417. Lit. ‘a small piece,’ from AS. trifelan, to pound

—— *v. n.* part. ‘trifling.’ St Dunstan, 74

**Trinity**, *sb.* RG. 532

**Tripe**, *sb.* Alys. 1578. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. Fr. tripe. Ital. trippa

**Trobles**. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176; probably a corruption of Fr. ‘troblés,’ waste, spoilt leather; from Fr. ‘trobler’ == corrompre, gâter, Roq. See Treisuses

**Trod**, *sb.* == tread, or track. Body and Soul, 212. AS. trod



**Tromcheri**, *sb.* == trumpery? Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176. Fr. troncer, to break into small pieces. Cf. Gawin Douglas's 'trumpis,' fragments, which is probably the origin of the modern form

**Trome**, *sb.* == a company. HD. 8. AS. truma

**Trone**. See Throne

**Tronn** (sic in MS.), *sb.* == a steelyard. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 176

**Trotevale**, *sb.* == trifling, joke. Body and Soul, 146. Lat. titivillitia

**Troth**, *sb.* == betrothal. K. Horn, 694

**Trouble**, *adj.* == troubled, murky. Alys. 4709

**Troué**, *sb.* == hole. Alys. 7465. Fr. trou

**Trough**. See Tree

**Trow**, *v. a.* == believe. RG. 110

**Trowe**, *sb.* == trust, belief. Wright's L. P. p. 100. AS. treów

**Trowe**. See Tree

**Truage**, *sb.* == fealty. RG. 39, 372

**Truce**, *sb.* RG. 529. AS. trúwa. Fr. tréve, truwe

**True**, *adj.* RG. 377

**Trueness**, *sb.* RG. 391

**Truly**, *adv.* RG. 93

**Trump**, *sb.* == trumpet. RG. 396

**Trumper**, *sb.* == trumpeter. Alys. 3426

**Trumping**, *sb.* Alys. 925

**Truncheon** [tronchon], *sb.* == part of a broken spear. Alys. 3745

**Trundle** [trendli], *v. n.* == roll. O. and N. 135. AS. trendel

**Truss**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. pp. 110, 111. Fr. torser, trusser

—— *v. a.* == pack up. HD. 2017. Alys. 990

—— == fasten. Alys. 5477

—— *v. n.* == prepare oneself. RG. 487. Alys. 7160

**Trust**, *v. a.* RG. 468, 469

—— *v. n.* [triste]. O. and N. 760; [traiste]. Ps. cxxiv. 1

**Trusty**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 47

**Truth**, *sb.* RG. 388, 457; [trauthe]. Creed of St Athan. 4; [trauht]. Ibid. 87

**Try**, *v. a.* == refine, as gold; part. 'ytried.' Alys. 828

**Trysthor**, *sb.* == traitor. RG. 302

**Trywede**, *sb.* == truth, good faith. RG. 358

**Tubrugge**, *sb.* == townbridge. RG. 543. Pol. S. 222

**Tuenge**, *v. n.* == pinch. See Twinge

**Tuesday**. RG. 552

**Tug**, *v. n.* Body and Soul, 226; part. 'ytuht.' Pol. S. 220. AS. tcohhian

**Tuke**, *v. n.* == harass, punish. O. and N. 63. AS. tucian

**Tumble**, *v. n.* Alys. 2465. AS. tumbian

**Tumbrel**, *sb.* == a porpoise. HD. 757. Swed. tumlare

**Turd**, *sb.* == excrement [tort]. O. and N. 1684. AS. tord

**Turf**, *sb.* HD. 939. O. and N. 1165 AS. turf

**Turn**, *v. n.* == return; 'turnde again.' RG. 387. 53 B.

—— with 'to' == become; 'turn to ill.' RG. 375

—— == turn against a person. RG. 367

—— *v. a.* == turn one's back on a person. RG. 525; part. 'yturned.' RG. 28

—— == convert. St Swithin, 10

**Turnay**, *sb.* == tournament. Alys. 141

**Turneyng**, *sb.* Alys. 1045

**Turtle**, *sb.* == dove. Ps. lxxxiii. 11. Wright's L. P. p. 26

**Tusk**, *sb.* Ps. lvii. 7. AS. tux

**Twege**, *sb.* == doubt. M. Ode, st. 177. AS. tweogan

**Twelfth**, *adj.* RG. 416, 446

**Twelfthnight**. Alys. 6403

**Twelve**. RG. 18, 492

**Twelvemonth**, *sb.* == year. Pol. S. 71

**Twentieth**, *adj.* RG. 439

**Twenty**. RG. 440

**Twere**, *sb.* == doubt, subject of doubt, O. and N. 989. AS. tweo. S. Goth. twe

**Twibil**, *sb.* == axe. Wright's L. P. p. 110. AS. twý-bill

**Twice**, *adv.* [tuye]. RG. 222

**Twifald**, *v. n.* == hesitate. Ps. lxv. 14; cv. 33

**Twinge**, *v. a.* [tuenge] == pinch. St Dunst. 81. O. and N. 156

—— == persecute. Ps. xvi. 9. Dan. tvinge.

**Twingng**, *sb.* == persecution. Ps. xvii. 19

**Twinkling**, *sb.* == 'in the twinkling of an eye.' Wright's L. P. p. 106. AS. twinclian

—— == twangling, or tinkling (of a harp). Alys. 2572

**Twinne**, *v. a.* == divide. Ps. liv. 10

—— *v. n.* == separate, stand aloof from. Ps. xvi. 13. AS. twý

**Two** [tuo]. RG. 368; [to]. RG. 538

n. pl. 'tweie.' O. and N. 793

gen. pl. 'tweire.' O. and N. 886; 'twam.' O. and N. 1475; 'twom.' O. and N. 989

**Twom.** See Two

**Tyffen**, *v. a.* == adorn. Alys. 4109. Manuel des Pecches, 3204, 3208. ON. typpa.

**Tyfyng**, *sb.* == ornament. Manuel des Pecches, 3242

**Tyrant**, *sb.* RG. 389. pl. 'tyranne.' Alys. 7499

## U.

**Ughtening**, *sb.* == dawn, See U3tening, U3ten

**Umben**, *prep.* == around. Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. ymbe

**Umbestonde**, *adv.* == formerly. HD. 2297. Wright's L. P. p. 46

**Umbewhile**, *adv.* == at times. Wright's L. P. p. 49

**Umbistand**, *v. a.* == surround; pret. 'umbistode.' HD. 1875

**Umbyeden**, *vb.* == surrounded. HD. 1842

**Umgang**, *sb.* == circuit. Ps. xi. 9

**Umgive**, *v. a.* == surround. Ps. vii. 8

**Umgo**, *v. n.* == go round; imper. 'umga' Ps. lviii. 7

**Umgripe**, *v. a.* == embrace. Ps. lxxviii. 8

**Umklip**, *v. a.* == embrace. Ps. xlvii. 13

**Umlap**, *v. a.* == encircle. Ps. xxxix. 13; lxx. 11. AS. læppa, a hem, border

**Umlock**, *v. a.* Ps. lxxvii. 62

**Umset**, *v. a.* == surround. Ps. xxi. 13

**Umshadow**, *v. a.* == overshadow. Ps. xc. 4

**Umstanding**, *sb.* == circumstance. Ps. cxl. 3

**Umtipped**, *part.* == dressed. Ps. cxliii. 12. See Tyffen

**Unalike**, *adj.* 140 β

**Unarmed**, *adj.* RG. 543

**Unaware**, *adj.* [unwar, uniwar]. RG. 88

**Unbecomely**, *adj.* K. Horn, 1097

**Unbegotten**, *adj.* [unbezet]. Signa ante Jud. 31

**Unbind**, *v. a.* RG. 74, 318; part. 'unbound.' RG. 161

**Unblithe**, *adj.* HD. 141. Wright's L. P. p. 30

**Unbold**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 100

**Unborn**, *adj.* Manuel des Pecches, 4857

**Unbought**, *adj.* Rel. Ant. i. 114

—— == unrecompensed. M. Ode, st. 30

**Unbrede**, *v. a.* == open. Pol. S. 156. AS. on-bredan

**Unbroad**, *adj.* [unbrad]. Pol. S. 156

**Unburied**, *adj.* RG. 219, 416

**Unbuxom**, *adj.* == disobedient. Rel. S. vi. 10

**Unbuxomness**, *sb.* Manuel des Pecches, 3013

**Uncle**, *sb.* RG. 446

**Unclean**, *adj.* RG. 351

**Uncleanness**, *sb.* RG. 434

**Unclothe**, *v. a.* HD. 659

**Uncomely**, *adj.* Body and Soul, 59

**Uncouth**, *adj.* == unknown. Alys. 5993; == unknowing in an act, sense. Wright's L. P. p. 103? AS. uncúð

**Uncunning**, *sb.* 1024 B.

**Under**, *prep.* RG. 480; 'under that' == until. RG. 451

—— *v. a.* == put under. Ps. xvii. 48

**Under**, *sb.* See Undern

**Underandnes**, *sb.* == harmless. Ps. vii. 9. AS. derian

**Underdo**, *v. a.* == cheat. K. Horn, 1471

**Underfang**, *v. a.* == take up. RG. 371; pret. ‘underfong’

—— == understand. HD. 115

—— == elect. RG. 447

—— == receive, acknowledge. RG. 461. Wright’s L. P. p. 59

**Underfind**, *v. a.* == discover. Wright’s L. P. p. 45

**Underfoot**. 2031 B.

**Underganging**, *sb.* == humiliation. Ps. xl. 10

**Undergo**, *v. a.* == make to go under. Ps. xvi. 13

**Underhand**, == under one’s hand, in one’s power. RG. 141

**Underlay**, *v. a.* == put under. Ps. viii. 8

**Underlout**, *v. n.* == bow to. Ps. lix. 10; xxxvi. 7. AS. underlútan

**Undern**, *sb.* == third hour of the day, or 9 A.M. 2482 B.; [under]. Wright’s L. P. p. 41. AS. undern. MG. undaurns

**Undernime**, *v. a.* == take up. Body and Soul, 111

**Understand**, *v. a.* RG. 386; ‘Thu nart understonde’ == thou dost not understand. RG. 453

—— *v. n.* RG. 78; ‘To understonde hym’ == ‘suggest to himself or devise.’ RG. 431

**Understanding**, *sb.* Ps. cx. 10; cxviii. 73

**Underthewe**, *v. a.* == subdue. Alys. 1406. AS. under þeowan

**Underwit**, *v. a.* == understand; pret. ‘underwat.’ O. and N. 1089

**Underzete**, *v. a.* == understand. RG. 401; perceive, discover. RG. 165. AS. under-gitan

**Undeserved**, *adj.* RG. 54



**Undo**, *v. a.* == destroy. RG. 384, 477

—— == open. Wright's L. P. pp. 58, 71

**Undreh**, == intolerable? Wright's L. P. p. 41. AS. dreogan

**Uneasily**, *adv.* 2252 B.

**Uneasy**, *adj.* 1482 B.

**Uneaten**, *adj.* [un-y-ete]. 296 β

**Unelde**, *sb.* == extreme old age. Ps. lxx. 18

**Unele**, *sb.* == sickness. RG. 377. AS. unhálu

—— == wickedness. RG. 384

—— *adj.* == evil. RG. 428

—— *v. n.* == become sick. RG. 349

**Unfain**, *adj.* Rel. Ant. i. 113

**Unfast**, *adj.* == insecure. Ps. xvii. 27

**Unfele**, *adj.* == evil. O. and N. 1379. See 'unfæle' in Gloss, to La3.

**Unfest**, *adj.* == insecure. Ps. xxv. 1; xxvi. 2

**Unfestand**, *adj.* == insecure. Ps. ix. 4

**Unfete**, *adj.* == not feat, not good. Wright's L. P. p. 43. Fr. faiteis

**Unfiled**, *adj.* == undefiled. Ps. xvii. 31

**Unfillandlike**, *adj.* == insatiable. Ps. c. 5

**Unforholde**, *adj.* == unrewarded. M. Ode, st. 30. AS. unforgolden

**Unfree**, *adj.* == niggardly, illiberal. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 191

**Unfulmaking**, *sb.* == imperfection. Ps. cxxxviii. 16

**Ungirt**, *part.* RG. 526

**Unglad**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 29

**Ungood**, *adj.* O. and N. 129. Ps. i. 1

**Ungreithe, Ungreithed**, *adj.* == unready. Wright's L. P. p. 99. 2241 B.

**Ungrete**, *sb.* == smallness. O. and N. 752

**Unhallowed**, *adj.* RG. 349

**Unhealth**, *sb.* M. Ode, st. 96, 8

**Unhele**, *v. a.* == uncover. Ps. xxviii. 9. AS. unhélan

**Unhendly**, *adv.* RG. 412

**Unholde**, *adj.* == unpleasant. Wright's L. P. p. 24. AS. unhold

**Unhonest**, *adj.* == foul, indecent. Alys. 6472

**Unhooded**, *adj.* Ritson's AS. xvii. 126

—— == lay, a layman. O. and N. 1176

**Unhosed**, *adj.* RG. 526

**Unicorn**, *sb.* Alys. 6710. Ps. xxviii. 6

**Unisome**, *adj.* == disunited. O. and N. 1520

**Uniune**, *sb.* == pearl. Cok. 87. Lat. unio

**Unker**, == of us two. See I

**Unkevel**, *v. a.* == uncover. HD. 601

**Unkindly**, *adv.* == against nature or kind. HD. 1250

—— == cruelly. 1540 B.

**Unkindness**, *sb.* RG. 31

**Unkunde**, *adj.* == not legitimate (of a king). RG. 423

**Unkundede**, *sb.* == unkindness. RG. 479

**Unlast**, *v. n.* == not to last. Ps. lxxxix. 6

**Unlaw**, *v. a.* == outlaw. RG. 473. 602 B.

**Unlawfully**, *adv.* Wright's L. P. p. 53

**Unlede**, *adj.* == wicked. O. and N. 974. AS. unlæd

**Unlength**, *sb.* == want of length. O. and N. 752

**Unliche**, *adv.* == only. Alys. 69

**Unlike**, *adj.* O. and N. 804

**Unlovesome**, *adj.* Alys. 6423

**Unlust**, *sb.* == misery, want of pleasure. Body and Soul, 95

**Unmade**, *adj.* Creed of St Athan. 31

**Unmarried**, *adj.* RG. 31

**Unmeek**, *adj.* Ps. iv. 3

**Unmeet**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 23

**Unmerry**, *adj.* [unmurie]. O. and N. 346

**Unmethe**, *sb.* == want of moderation. O. and N. 352. AS. unmæte

**Unmight**, *sb.* == weakness. 1443 B.

**Unmighty**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 22

**Unmild**, *adj.* O. and N. 61; 1497 B.

**Unnait**, *adj.* == vain, useless. Ps. ii. 1. AS. unnet

**Unnaitlike**, *adv.* == vainly. Ps. xxxviii. 12

**Unnaitnes**, *sb.* == vanity. Ps. xl. 7

**Unne**, *v. a.* == love. Wright's L. P. p. 40. ON. unna

**Unne**, *v. n.* == grant, allow. M. Ode, 158; 1 s. pres. 'an.' O. and N. 1737. AS. unnan

**Unnethe**, *adv.* == scarcely. RG. 377, 491

**Unnoteful**, *adj.* == useless. Ps. lii. 4

**Unorn**, *adj.* == rude. K. Horn, 328. AS. unórne, unórnlic

**Unornelske**, *adv.* == rudely. HD. 1941

**Unpared**, *adj.* Pilate, 232

**Unplye**, *v. a.* == unfold. Alys. 3000

**Unquert**, *sb.* == sorrow. Ps. xxx. 13. See Quert

—— *adj.* == sorrowful. Ps. x. 3

**Unred**, *sb.* == want of wisdom. O. and N. 161. AS. unræd

**Unreken**, *adj.* == disorderly, bad. Wright's L. P. p. 100. AS. ungerec

**Unride**, *adj.* == large. HD. 964; unwieldy. HD. 1795; deep, or wide (of a wound). HD. 1981, 2673; numerous. HD. 2947. AS. ungerýdu

**Unright**, *sb.* RG. 375, 417

—— *adj.* 330 B.

**Unrighteous**, *adj.* Ps. v. 6

**Unrighteousness**, *sb.* Ps. xxxvi. 7

**Unrightfulness**, *sb.* O. and N. 1740

**Unripe**, *adj.* O. and N. 320

**Unroned**, *adj.* == desolate. Ps. lxxviii. 7. See Rone

**Unroningness**, *sb.* == desolation. Ps. lxxii. 18

**Unryde**, *v. n.* == make incursion, attack. Manuel des Pecches, v. 904. AS. onrídán

**Unsaht**, *adj.* == unreconciled. Wright's L. P. p. 42. AS. unsæht

**Unseemly**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 31

**Unsele**, *adj.* == miserable, bad. O. and N. 1002. AS. unséal

**Unselines**, *sb.* == misery. Ps. xiii. 3

**Unselthe**, *sb.* == misfortune. M. Ode, st. 96. O. and N. 1261

**Unsete**, *adj.* == not good, or right. Wright's L. P. pp. 23, 31. AS. unsiðu

**Unsewed**, *part.* Pilate, 169

**Unshapen**, *adj.* == uncreated. Creed of St Athan. 23

**Unshent**, *adj.* == unpunished. Manuel des Pecches, 2733

**Unshrined**, *adj.* RG. 518

**Unshut**, *adj.* Alys. 2767

**Unsithe**, *sb.* == misfortune. O. and N. 1162. AS. unsið

**Unsoðe**, *adj.* == unsodden, unboiled. O. and N. 1005

**Unspeedy**, *adj.* Ps. lxxxviii. 35

**Unspring**, *v. n.* == open? Alys. 2902

**Unspurn**, *v. a.* == kick open. K. Horn, 1106

**Unstable**, *adj.* RG. 510

**Unsteadfast**, *adj.* Moral Ode, st. 122

**Unstoken**, *part.* == unfastened. Alys. 2682

**Unstrength**, *sb.* == weakness. O. and N. 151

**Unstrong**, *adj.* O. and N. 561

**Unswere**, *v. a.* == free from oppression. Fragm. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22

**Unthank**, *sb.* gen. abs. 'unthank his' == against his will. Body and Soul, 215. Cf. 'his thonkes,' &c. s. v. Thonk. AS. unþanc; and see the Gloss. to Laȝamon and the Ormulum, s. v. Unthanc

**Untheand**, *adj.* == disobedient. Rel. S. vi. 9. AS. þewian

**Unthenfol**, *adj.* == unthankful. Pol. S. 159

**Unthewe**, *sb.* == bad manners, vice. Wright's L. P. p. 73. O. and N. 194. AS. unþeáw

**Untholandlik**, *adj.* == unendurable. Ps. cxxiii. 5. AS. þólian

**Untid**, *sb.* == unfitness, that which is unseasonable, or wrong. Body and Soul, 43. AS. untíd

**Untie**, *v. n.* == become untied [untuen]. Wright's L. P. p. 101

**Untilled**, *adj.* RG. 372

**Untime**, *sb.* == wrong time. Manuel des Pecches, 2965

**Unti~~z~~th**, *sb.* == lit. want of discipline; hence wrong, wickedness. Body and Soul, 107. AS. tyht

**Untoun**, *adj.* == lit. 'not suited to the town;' hence, rude, uncivil. Wright's L. P. p. 32

**Untrue**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 32

**Untrueness**, *sb.* == wickedness. M. Ode, 135

**Unused**, *adj.* RG. 214

**Unwarned**, *adj.* == undefended. RG. 51

**Unwate**, *sb.* == misfortune. O. and N. 1265, 1196. AS. hwatu, auguries; hence, unhwatu, bad auguries, misfortune

**Unwater**, *v. a.* == give out water. Ps. lxxvii. 20

**Unwatery**, *adj.* Ps. lxii. 3

**Unwelde**, *sb.* == weakness. Ps. lxx. 9

**Unwemmed**, *adj.* == unspotted, undefiled. Ps. xviii. 8

**Unwight**, *sb.* == wretch. O. and N. 33, 218

**Unwill**, *adj.* == desirable. O. and N. 347. AS. onwill

**Unwill**, *adj.* == unpleasant. O. and N. 422. AS. unwilla

**Unwisdom**, *sb.* Ps. xxi. 3; lxxviii. 6

**Unwise**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 101. Pol. S. 153

**Unwitandnes**, *sb.* == ignorance. Ps. xxiv. 7

**Unworshiply**, *adv.* Manuel des Pecches, 980

**Unworth**, *sb.* 654 B.

—— *adj.* 653 B.

**Unworthy**, *adj.* RG. 412. O. and N. 339

**Unwraste**, *adj.* == weak, wicked. Wright's L. P. p. 37. Alys. 878; [unwerste]. O. and N. 178. AS. unwrest. ON. hres, spirited; óhres, languid, weak. See the Gloss. to Laȝamon and the Ormulum, s. v.

**Unwre**, *v. a.* == discover. RG. 508. See Unwreon

**Unwrench**, *sb.* == trick, evil design. O. and N. 169. Rel. S. v. 94. AS. unwrenc

**Unwreon**, *v. a.* == unfold. Alys. 336; part. 'unwreȝe.' O. and N. 846

**Unwrought** [unwroȝten], *adj.* == undone, destroyed. O. and N. 162

**Unwunne**, *sb.* == sorrow. Wright's L. P. p. 47

**Up**, == upon; prep. RG. 321, 437

—— *adv.* RG. 143

**Upbear**, *v. a.* Alys. 5163; part. 'upborn.' Ps. cxxx. 1

**Upbraid**, *v. a.* 1784 B.

**Upbraiding**, *sb.* Ps. xxxviii. 9

**Updraw**, *v. a.* Alys. 2633

**Upe**. See Upon

**Upfeng**, *v. a.* == take up; pret. 'upfang.' Ps. cxvii. 13

**Upheave**, *v. a.* == lift up. Ps. iii. 4; part. 'uphoven.' Ps. lxxiv. 11

—— *v. n.* == rise. Ps. vii. 7

**Upland**, *sb.* Manuel des Pecches, 1318

**Uplift**, *v. a.* Ps. lxxxvii. 16

**Upon**, *prep.* Wright's L. P. p. 26; [upe]. RG. 505, 506

**Upperest**, *adj.* Alys. 7068

**Uprear**, *v. a.* Ps. cxliv. 14

**Uprise**, *v. n.* Ps. vii. 7; pret. 'upras.' Ps. cxxxviii. 18; part. 'uprisynde.' Alys. 2270

**Uprising**, *sb.* RG. 379. F. and P. 6

**Upstand**, *v. n.* == stand up. Ps. ii. 2

**Upsteghing**, *sb.* Ps. ciii. 3

**Upstie**, *v. n.* == go up. pret. 'upstegh.' Creed of St Athan. 75

**Uptake**, *v. a.* RG. 387; pret. 'uptoke.' Ps. xxvi. 10

**Upward**, *adv.* RG. 321

**Urling**, *sb.* == edge. Ps. cxxxii. 2. Fr. orle. Ital. orlo

**Urne**, *v. n.* == run. O. and N. 638; pret. 'ourne.' RG. 405; 'orn.' Wright's L. P. p. 58; part. 'urmynde,' a mistake for 'urnynge.' RG. 402; 'y-eornd.' Alys. 4357. AS. yman

**Usage**, *sb.* == custom. Alys. 4211. RG. 191

**Use**, *v. a.* Alys. 5256; part. 'y-used.' 476 B.

**Usurer**, *sb.* Manuel des Pecches, 2453

**Ute**, *adv.* == let us; used with verbs. M. Ode, st. 168. AS. ute

**Utenlad**, *sb.* == a foreigner. HD. 2153. AS. utlænd

**Uthalve**, *adv.* == on the outer part. O. and N. 110

**Uthest**, *sb.* == outcry. O. and N. 1696

**Utschute**, *sb.* == outbreak, excess. O. and N. 1466. AS. útscyte

**Utterest**, *adj.* == uttermost. Ps. cxxxiv. 7



**Uvel.** See Evil

**U3ten**, *sb.* == morning, the dawn. K. Horn, 1424. AS. uhta

**U3tening**, *sb.* == the dawn. Ps. c. 8; lxxii. 14

## V

**Vacant**, *adj.* RG. 472

**Vad**, *adj.* == dirty, faded. *Fragm. Sci.* 273

**Valley**, *sb.* RG. 55

**Vault**, *sb.* == cellar. *Alys.* 7210. Fr. *volte*, from Lat. *volutus*, *volvere*

**Vauntward**, *sb.* RG. 457

**Vavassor**, *sb.* == a subtenant of a fief, or tenant paravail, who held of a mesne lord. *Alys.* 3827. Ducange derives it from *vassus vassorum*

**Vawe**, == *fain*, *q. v.*

**Vaʒt**, ‘vor vaʒt;’ probably a mistake for ‘vor naʒt,’ or ‘vor noʒt.’ RG. 253

**Vein**, *sb.* RG. 28. *Alys.* 2414

**Veir**, *adv.* == truly. *Alys.* 1001, 5676; ‘in veire.’ *Alys.* 5679

**Velasour**, *sb.* A corruption of ‘valvassor,’ another form of ‘vavassor.’ *Alys.* 3305

**Vengeance**, *sb.* RG. 333, 429

**Venison**, *sb.* RG. 243. *Alys.* 6353

**Venom**, *sb.* RG. 43, 106. Fr. *venin*. Lat. *venenum*

—— *adj.* == envenomed. *Alys.* 2860

**Venomed**, *part.* [i-wenemyd], *Legend of St Patrick*, in *Warton*, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 17

**Venomous**, *adj.* 440 B.

**Veolthe**, == filth, *q. v.*

**Verade**, *sb.* == a multitude. *K. Horn*, 172. AS. *werod*

**Verament**, *adv.* == truly. Alys. 1346

**Verdict**, *sb.* RG. 141

**Verger**, *sb.* == orchard. Alys. 1938. Fr. vergier, from 'vert'

**Vermin**, *sb.* Alys. 6128

**Verse**, *sb.* 219 β

**Verss**, == fresh, *q. v.*

**Vert**, *v. n.* == go to harbour among fern, said of a buck. Ritson's AS. iii. 8. Fr. vert?

**Vestment**, *sb.* 954 B.

**Vetuse**, *adj.* == old. Alys. 7948. Lat. vetus

**Vice**, *sb.* RG. 195

**Victual**, *sb.* [vitaile]. Alys. 5817

**Vie**, *sb.* == life. Marg. 1

**Vie**, *v. n.* == succeed, do well. Fr. Sci. 319; 658 B. Fr. voie, avoier, to excite, irritate; hence, challenge; and lastly, to succeed in a contest. See Burguy, s. v. Voie

**Vigorous**, *adj.* Alys. 6923

**Vigour**, *sb.* == strength. Alys. 1431. Lat. vigor

**Vigour**, *sb.* == idol. See Figure

**Vile**, *adj.* RG. 435, 506; comp. 'vylloker' == viler. 2500 B.

—— *v. a.* == make vile. part. 'yviled.' RG. 435

**Vilely**, *adv.* RG. 435, 519

**Villany**, *sb.* RG. 536, 547

**Vilte**, *sb.* == vileness. RG. 519

**Vine**, *sb.* Manuel des Pecches, 884

**Vintner**, *sb.* RG. 542

**Vintry**, *sb.* RG. 542

**Violence**, *sb.* 924 B.

**Virgin**, *sb.* 2342 B.

**Virgin**, *adj.* == pure. Alys. 334

**Virst**. See Thirst

**Virtue**, *sb.* RG. 86

**Virtuous**, *adj.* == valorous. Alys. 2408; great, powerful. Ibid. 5244

**Vis**, *sb.* == visage. Alys. 267, 5954

**Visage**, *sb.* Alys. 6425

**Vision**, *sb.* RG. 363, 428

**Visitation**, *sb.* Manuel des Pecches, 2103

**Voice**, *sb.* RG. 283

**Void**, *v. a.* == empty. Alys. 373

**Vorsuolwe**, == swallow. See Forswallow

**Vouchsafe**, *v. a.* == vouch a person safe. Pol. S. 199

**Vow**, *v. n.* Manuel des Pecches, 2806

**Vow**, *sb.* RG. 477

**Vowel**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. 174

**Vowson**. See Advowson

**Voyage**, *sb.* RG. 392

**Vyen**, *part.* == fixed. Fragm. apud Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 21. AS. fégan

**Vygour**. See Figure

**Vyssare**, == fisher, *q. v.*

**Vysseth**, *sb.* == fishing. RG. 264

## W.

**Wade**, *v. n.* == go. RG. 99. HD. 2654; [wede]. HD. 2641. AS. wádan

**Wag**, *v. a.* == move. HD. 89. AS. wágian

—— *v. n.* [wawen]. Alys. 1164. Fr. Sci. 342

**Wager**, *sb.* Pol. S. 218

**Wagh**, *sb.* == a wall. Ps. lxi. 4. AS. wáh

**Wail**, *v. n.* pret. ‘waile.’ Alys. 4653

**Wailing**, *sb.* Alys. 7883, 2365

**Wain**, *sb.* RG. 416. AS. wáegen

**Wait**, *sb.* == musician. Alys. 4312, 7769

—— == sentinel. Ritson’s AS. viii. 143

**Wait**, *v. a.* == watch. Wright’s L. P. p. 91

**Waiten**, *v. n.* == keep watch. HD. 1754

**Wake**, *v. a.* == awaken, pret. ‘wei3te.’ 446 β; ‘wight.’ Alys. 2925

—— *v. n.* == be awake. 681 B. AS. wacan

**Wake**, *v. a.* == watch. 2215 B. AS. wæccan

**Waken**, *v. n.* == awake. HD. 2164

**Waker**, *sb.* == a person apt to wake. Fr. Sci. 286

**Wale**, *v. a.* == choose. Wright’s L. P. p. 33. Germ. wahlen

**Walk**, *v. n.* K. Horn, 981; pret. ‘welk.’ Wright’s L. P. p. 100. AS. weallian.  
Germ. wallen, to go

—— == travel; part. ‘iwalken.’ Marg 49

**Walken**, == welkin, *q. v.*

**Walker**, *sb.* == a fuller, or whitener of cloth. 1135 B. AS. wealcere. Ital. gualcare, to full

**Wall**, *sb.* RG. 549, 555

—— *v. a.* Alys. 2658

**Walled**, *adj.* Alys. 6068

**Wallyng**, == boiling. See Well, *vb.*

**Wan**, *adj.* == pale. Wright's L. P. p. 93; [won]. Ibid. p. 28. AS. wonn, wan

**Wand**, *sb.* RG. 290. ON. vöndr

**Wander**, *v. n.* Pol. S. 240

**Wandreth**, *sb.* [wondred] == sorrow. Pol. S. 150. ON. vandrædi

**Wane**, *v. n.* Ps. ix. 7. AS. wanian

**Wane**, *sb.* == want. M. Ode, 179; [wone]. Wright's L. P. p. 30. AS. wana

**Wanene**. See When and Whence

**Wanhope**, *sb.* == despair, want of hope. RG. 323

**Want**, *v. n.* == wish? RG. 468

**Want**, *v. n.* == be wanting. pret. 'wondede.' Ps. xxii. 1

**Want**, *v. a.* == be without, lack. Wright's L. P. p. 44. AS. wana, a deficiency

**War**, *sb.* RG. 374

—— *v. n.* == [worry], make war. RG. 370; pret. 'werrede.' RG. 77

—— *v. a.* == war against a person or thing. pret. 'worrede.' RG. 371, 70; part. 'ywerred.' RG. 3; 'iworred.' Ibid.

**Ward**, *sb.* == guard. RG. 461

—— == division of an army. Alys. 1996

—— *v. a.* RG. 41, 491

**Warden**, *sb.* RG. 314, 436

**Ware**, *sb.* == wares. HD. 52; reward. Pol. S. 192. AS. wáru

**Ware**, *sb.* == thing, affair. Moral Ode, st. 32 (Hickes); but the Egerton MS. st. 34, reads ‘gare,’ i. e. gear

**Ware**, a collective term, ‘watres ware.’ Ps. xvii. 16; ‘windes ware.’ Ibid. v. 11; probably the AS. ware

**Ware**, *sb.* == spring. Ps. lxxiii. 17. Lat. ver. O. Engl. veer

**Ware**, *adj.* Wright’s L. P. pp. 30, 103; [yware]. RG. 388; [iwarte]. O. and N. 1219. AS. wær

**Warentment**, *sb.* == military apparel. Alys. 7943. Fr. garnement

**Wariness**, *sb.* [iwariness]. O. and N. 1226

**Waring**, *sb.* == price. Ps. xliii. 13

**Warison**, *sb.* == reward. Alys. 2512. Fr. guérison

**Warn**, *v. a.* == advise a person. HD. 2834. AS. warnian

**Warn**, *v. a.* == refuse a thing to a person. RG. 367, 550

—— == hinder. 1274 B.

**Warned**, *adj.* == defended, said of a city. Ps. xxx. 22; fortified. Ps. cvii. 11

**Warnesture**, *sb.* == garrison. RG. 94

**Warrant**, *v. a.* == insure safety to a person, keep harmless. Alys. 2132

**Warp**, *v. a.* == throw. HD. 1061; 3 s. pres. ‘werth.’ HD. 1176; place [worp]. O. and N. 596; pret. ‘warp.’ O. and N. 45

—— == strike. part. ‘iworpe.’ O. and N. 1119. AS. weorpan

**Warring**, *sb.* == fighting. Alys. 6095

**Warring**, *sb.* == cursing. Manuel des Pecches, 1289



**Warrior**, *sb.* Alys. 1461

**Warye**, *v. a.* == curse. See Werien

**War<sup>3</sup>treo**, *sb.* == cursed tree, gibbet. 2233 B. AS. werg, accursed

**Was**. See Be

**Was**, == whose. See Who

**Wash**, *v. a.* RG. 435; [whosshe]. Wright's L. P. p. 70; pret. 'wosh.' 273 β; 'wesche.' Ps. lxxii. 13

**Wassail**, *sb.* RG. 117

—— *v. n.* HD. 2098

**Waste**, *sb.* == reckless spending. RG. 376

—— == wilderness. Alys. 7121

—— *v. a.* RG. 136

**Wastel**, *sb.* == cake of fine flour. HD. 779

**Wasteyn**, *sb.* == wilderness. Manuel des Pecches, 1767

**Wate**, *sb.* == luck, hap, that which is foretold. RG. 31, 411. AS. hwatu, divination

**Water**, *sb.* RG. 371, 402

—— *v. a.* Ps. lxxvii. 15

**Watercress**, *sb.* Alys. 5767

**Waterdog**, *sb.* Alys. 5771

**Waterless**, *adj.* Ps. cvi. 25

**Wathe**, *sb.* == torment. Ps. cxiv. 3. AS. wíte

**Watloker**, == much rather. See Whatloker.

**Wave**, *sb.* 525 β; [wawe]. Alys. 5018. AS. wáég, wáđuma

**Wawe**, *v. a.* == move. RG. 207. Alys. 2634. AS. wegan, wágian

**Wawe**, *v. n.* == wag, *q. v.*

**Wawing**, *sb.* == motion. Fr. Sci. 385

**Wax**, *sb.* Pol. S. 151. AS. weax

**Wax**, *v. n.* RG. 9, 442; part. ‘ywox.’ RG. 412. AS. weaxan

**Waxing**, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 335

**Way**, *sb.* == road. RG. 7, 391; ‘to fly his way.’ O. and N. 308. ‘Do way,’ an expression like our ‘Get along with you.’ Alys. 7646; pl. ‘weyre.’ Body and Soul, 63

**Way**, *sb.* == mass? Ritson’s AS. viii. 31. AS. wæcg

**Wayle**, *sb.* == a girl. Wright’s L. P. p. 38. AS. wylen

**Waynoun**, a proper name? Wright’s L. P. p. 47

**Wayte**, *sb.* See Wait

**Wayteglede**, == watch-the-fire, i. e. one who sits in the chimney corner, poking over the fire? Wright’s L. P. p. 47. Cf. the Norse phrase Kólbitr; and see the Introduction to Dasent’s Popular Tales from the Norse, pp. lxxx-lxxxii. 1st Edit.

**We.** See Woe

**We.** See I

**We.** See With

**Weak**, *adj.* HD. 1012

**Weal**, *sb.* 1277 B.

**Wealth**, *sb.* Ps. lxxii. 12

**Weapon**, *sb.* HD. 1436. O. and N. 1367

**Wear**, *v. a.* RG. 390; pret, ‘werede.’ RG. 434

**Weariness**, *sb.* RG. 240

**Weary**, *adj.* RG. 19

**Weather**, *sb.* RG. 560

**Web**, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 315

**Webbe**, *sb.* == weaver. Pol. S. 188

**Wed**, *sb.* == pledge. Pol. S. 151. Wright's L. P. p. 110. RG. 393. AS. *wed*

**Wed**, *v. a.* == marry. RG. 295, 439; said of the priest who marries two persons. Pol. S. 159. AS. *weddian*, *wed*

**Wedbreak**, *sb.* == adulterer. Ps. *xlix.* 18

**Wedding**, *sb.* St Lucy, 88. Manuel des Pecches, 1712

**Wede**, *vb.* == wade, go. See *Wade*

**Wedlock**, *sb.* Marg. 11

**Wednesday**. RG. 509

**Wee**. See *Woe*

**Weed**, *sb.* == garment. RG. 560. AS. *wáed*

**Weed**, *sb.* == herb. Alys. 796. AS. *weód*

**Week**, *sb.* RG. 113; pl. 'wouke.' RG. 387. AS. *weoc*

**Weeles**. See *Well*, *sb.*

**Ween**, *v. n.* == think. RG. 369. O. and N. 237. 2 s. pres. 'wanst.' O. and N. 1642. AS. *wénan*

—— *v. a.* == impute. Ps. *xxxii.* 2

**Weep**, *v. n.* RG. 420; [*wyppen*]. O. and N. 1064

**Weeping**, *sb.* RG. 405. Wright's L. P. p. 30; [*wyping*]. Ibid. p. 85

**Wef**, *sb.* == whiff or scent. Body and Soul, 56. AS. *wiffan*

**Weight**, *sb.* == a measure, weight. Ps. *lxi.* 10. AS. *wæg*

**Weir**, *sb.* Ps. cxiii. 8; [wore]. Wright's L. P. p. 28. AS. wár

**Welaway**, *interj.* 1179 B.

**Welcome**, *adj.* RG. 508

—— *v. a.* 473 B.

**Welde**. See Wield

**Welk**, *v. n.* == fade, become pale. Ps. lxxxix. 6. See Weolewe

**Welkin**, *sb.* == the sky. Wright's L. P. p. 114; [walken]. Alys. 5799. Ps. cl. 1; dat. s. 'weoluce.' O. and N. 1680. AS. welcn, wolcen

**Well**, *adj.* == good. 89 B.

—— *adv.* RG. 375. O. and N. 31

—— == rightly. Rel. S. i. 20

**Well**, *sb.* (of water). RG. 1. Wright's L. P. p. 94; pl. 'weeles.' Ps. xvii. 5. AS. well, wyl

**Well**, *v. n.* == boil, well up. Wright's L. P. p. 40; [walle]. RG. 28; pret. 'wal.' Body and Soul, 218; part. 'wallyng.' Alys. 1622. AS. weallan

—— *v. a.* == boil. Marg. 60

**Wellnigh**, *adv.* == almost. O. and N. 44

**Wellquemand**, *part.* == pleasing. Ps. xci. 15

**Wellqueme**, *sb.* == pleasure. Ps. lxxxviii. 18; cv. 4

**Wellquemeness**, *sb.* == pleasingness. Ps. cxl. 5

**Wellset**, *v. a.* Ps. civ. 9; cxi. 5

**Wellsetting**, *sb.* Ps. cxviii. 91

**Welly**, *adv.* == kindly. Ps. l. 20

**Wem**, *sb.* == a spot or scar. RG. 336. St Kath. 151. AS. wem, womm

**Wem**, *v. a.* == to defile, corrupt. Ps. lxxxviii. 35; [wemmy]. RG. 206; part.

‘wemmed.’ Ps. xv. 10. AS. wemman

**Wemed**, *adj.* ‘prout wemod’ == with a proud stomach. Fr. Sci. 285. ‘Wem’ is still used for ‘womb’ in the North of England. AS. wamb

**Wemless**, *adj.* == spotless. Creed of St Athan. 6. Ps. xiv. 2

**Wemmand**, *sb.* == sinner. Ps. cxviii. 158

**Wemmedness**, *sb.* Ps. c. 3

**Wemming**, *sb.* RG. 336

**Wemmy**, *v. a.* == defile. See Wem, *vb.*

**Wench**, *sb.* Cok. 139. Ps. lxxvii. 26. AS. wencle. See Gloss. to Orm. s. v. wenchell

**Wend**, *v. n.* == go. RG. 8. AS. wendan

—— == turn (as in bed). Wright’s L. P. p. 28

—— *v. a.* == turn. HD. 2138; change. Wright’s L. P. p. 91

**Wending**, *sb.* == departure. Alys. 920

**Wene**, *adj.* == frequent, rife? Pol. S. 150. AS. wune, custom. Dut. wennen

**Weole**, *sb.* == wealth. Pol. S. 156. AS. weola

—— == happiness? Wright’s L. P. p. 44

**Weolewe**, *v. n.* == fade, become pale. Wright’s L. P. p. 50. AS. wealwian

**Wepmon**, *sb.* == man. Pol. S. 153. O. and N. 1377. AS. wæpman

**Were**. See Be

**Were**, *v. a.* == defend. HD. 2298. Alys. 5836; [werye]. Alys. 3533. AS. werian. Germ. wehren

**Were**, *sb.* == man, husband. O. and N. 1339. AS. wer

**Werewed**, *part.* == worried, killed? HD. 1915

**Werien**, *v. a.* == curse. O. and N. 1172; [werre]. Manuel des Pecches, 1291;

[warye]. Id. 1292. AS. werigan

**Werth**, == throweth. See Warp

**Weryying**, *sb.* == protection. Wright's L. P. p. 75. Ps. xxi. 20; [weryng]. Alys. 2798. AS. werian

**West**. RG. 544

**West**, *vb.* == shows? Alys. 238. AS. wísian

**Westernness**, *sb.* == the West country. K. Horn, 949

**Westward**, *adv.* RG. 20

**Wet**, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 136. AS. wæt

—— *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 31; pret. 'watte.' RG. 322; part. 'wet.' Wright's L. P. p. 30

—— *v. n.* == become wet. Wright's L. P. p. 36

—— *adj.* [wete]. Wright's L. P. p. 85

**Wete**, *v. n.* == weep. Wright's L. P. p. 84

**Wether**, *sb.* Ps. lxiv. 14. RG. 52. AS. weðer

**Weve**, *v. a.* == make to go, cut off; part. 'weved,' 'yweved.' Alys. 3839, 3807

**Weve**, *v. n.* == go, move. RG. 64. Another form of 'wawe,' 'wave,' 'wag'

**Weved**, *sb.* == altar. RG. 369, 419, 433. AS. weofod

**Weye**, *sb.* == woe, *q. v.*

**Weze**, *v. a.* == carry, O. and N. 1020. AS. wegan

**Whale**, *sb.* [hwal]. HD. 755; [qual]. HD. 753. AS. hwæl

**Whalebone**, *sb.* [whalles bone]. Wright's L. P. p. 38

**What**, *interr. pron.* O. and N. 1438

—— *rel. pron.* O. and N. 1439

—— *interj.* O. and N. 1296

**What—what**, == some—some. RG. 402

**Whate**, *adv.* == quickly. Alys. 2639. AS. hwæt

**Whatkin**, *adj.* == what kind of. Ps. lv. 10

**Whatloker**, *adj.* == much rather. RG. 429, 357. 1249 B. (?) AS. hwætlic, comp. hwætlicor

**Wheat**, *sb.* Alys. 5193. AS. hwæte

**Wheel**, *sb.* RG. 408. AS. hweol

**Whelp**, *sb.* Ps. ciii. 21. AS. hwelp

**When**, *adv.* [wanne]. RG. 367, 378; [hwenne]. Rel. S. iv. 1; [hwanne]. O. and N. 1416; [hwan]. O. and N. 1468; [whan]. 290 β; [wane]. O. and N. 521; [wone]. O. and N. 324

**Whence**, *adv.* gen. of ‘when;’ [whonene]. O. and N. 138; [wanene]. O. and N. 1298; [whannes]. 288 β; [whethen]. Ps. cxx. 1

**Where**, *adv.* [war]. RG. 40. O. and N. 526; [whar]. 1078 B.

**Whereby**, *adv.* [warbi]. RG. 101

**Wherefore**, *adv.* 126 B.

**Whereof**, *adv.* RG. 405

**Wheresoever**, *adv.* 1389 B.

**Wherethrough**, *adv.* [war þoru]. RG. 432

**Whereto**, *adv.* 447 B. O. and N. 464

**Whet**, *v. a.* == sharpen; part. ‘y-whet.’ Alys. 6607. AS. hwettan

**Whethen**, == whence, *q. v.*

**Whether**, *adv.* RG. 16; [whar]. 67 B; ‘whether—the’ == whether—or. O. and N. 1358, 1360

—— *adj.* RG. 408

**Whey**, *sb.* [wei]. O. and N. 1007. AS. wæg

**Which**, *rel. pron.* RG. 472; [hwucche]. O. and N. 934; [wuch]. O. and N. 1376

—— == what. 974 B. RG. 454

**While**, *sb.* == time. O. and N. 1589

—— with the def. art. == whilst [þe wule]. RG. 377

**Whilom**, *adv.* == formerly (dat. pl. of while). Wright's L. P. p. 87

**Whine**, *v. n.* [wonie]. O. and N. 973. AS. wánian. Dut. weynen

**Whining**, *sb.* [wonyng]. O. and N. 311

**Whistle**, *v. n.* Alys. 5348, 5263. AS. hwistlian

**White**, *adj.* RG. 2, 228; [with]. HD. 48

—— *sb.* == white of an egg. HD. 240

**Whiten**, *v. a.* Ps. l. 9

**Whither**, *adv.* 693 B.

**Whitherward**, *adv.* 59 B.

**Who**, *rel. pron.* [hoo]. RG. 40; [hwo]. O. and N. 1193



gen. 'was.' RG. 475

dat. and acc. 'whom.' RG. 10; 'wham.' 116 B.; 'hwam.' Rel. S. ii. 2; 'hwan.' O. and N. 1508

**Who**, == one, 'as who seith' == as one saith. RG. 328; 'alle ho' == every one. O. and N. 66

**Whole**, *adj.* == sound. RG. 377. 676 β

**Whore**, *sb.* RG. 279

**Whoredom**, *sb.* RG. 241, 479

**Whoreling**, *sb.* Rel. S. vii. 29

**Whoreson**, *sb.* Alys. 880

**Whoso**, *pron.* Wright's L. P. p. 26; [whose]. Ibid. p. 114

**Why**, *interr.* [wu]. RG. 307; [hwi]. O. and N. 1256; [wi]. O. and N. 1232

—— *rel. adv.* O. and N. 474; [whi]. 1573 B.

**Wick**, *adj.* == wicked. RG. 208. From AS. *wāc*, weak

—— == bad, wretched; 'wikke clothes.' HD. 2458

**Wicke**, *adj.* 'wicke tune,' O. and N. 730, means probably 'establishments.' From the AS. *wíc-tunas*

**Wicked**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. pp. 24, 30; 'a wicked weed' == a wretched garment. Serm. 40

**Wickedness**, *sb.* Pol. S. 230

**Wickehede**, *sb.* == wickedness. Body and Soul, 43

**Wicket**, *sb.* K. Horn, 1106. Fr. *guichet*

**Wiclik**, *adv.* == wickedly. Ps. xliii. 18

**Wide**, *adj.* RG. 410.

**Widow**, *sb.* HD. 79. AS. *wuduwe*

**Wield**, *v. a.* == govern, rule. 816 B.; [wolde]. RG. 147

**Wife**, *sb.* RG. 26, 380

**Wigeling**, *sb.* == an out-of-the-way place? Ps. cvi. 40. AS. wicelian, to stagger, to go out of the direct road

**Wight**, *sb.* == a man. RG. 533. 470 β. AS. wiht

**Wight**, *adj.* == active. HD. 9; [with]. HD. 1756; comp. ‘wyghtyore.’ Alys. 2396. Swed. vig

—— *adv.* == immediately, quickly. Wright’s L. P. p. 44

**Wighth**, *sb.* == a space of time. Alys. 5362; a space. Ps. viii. 6. AS. wuht, wiht

**Wightness**, *sb.* == valour, activity. Alys. 5001

**Wike**, *sb.* == dwelling. O. and N. 604. AS. wic

**Wike**, *sb.* == office, duty. O. and N. 603; station. Alys. 4608. See Gl. to Orm. s. v. Wikenn

**Wike**, *v. n.* == be weary. Wright’s L. P. p. 87. AS. wícan

**Wikness**, *sb.* == wickedness. Ps. v. 5

**Wil**, *adj.* == wild, uncertain. HD. 1042

**Wild**, *adj.* == fierce. RG. 374, 510; ‘wild beasts.’ RG. 375

**Wilderness**, *sb.* == a desolate place. RG. 15

**Wildfire**, *sb.* RG. 410

**Wile**, *sb.* == trick, deceit. Ritson’s AS. viii. 180. AS. wile

**Wilful**, *adj.* RG. 359; [willesful]. RG. 77

—— == voluntary. Ps. lxxvii. 10

**Wilfully**, *adv.* == without a cause. Ps. xxxiv. 7; lxxviii. 5

**Will**, *sb.* RG. 367

—— *v. n.* == wish. RG. 384; pret. ‘wolde.’ RG. 550

**Will**, *v. aux.* pres. 1 s. ‘wole.’ 39 B.; 2 s. ‘wolt.’ 40 B.; ‘wlt.’ O. and N. 499; 3 s. ‘wule.’ O. and N. 1360; ‘wile.’ O. and N. 1358; pret. 3 s. ‘wolde.’ 17 β; 2 s. ‘woldest.’ 35 B. ‘Will’ is constantly used with the infin. of the verb to form an imperative, as ‘nil þou niþe’ == strive not. Ps. xxxvi. 8, and cf. Ps. lxxiv. 5, 6

**Willesful**, == wilful, *q. v.*

**Willing**, *sb.* Rel. Ant. ii. 212

**Wilne**, *v. n.* == wish. RG. 217. AS. wilnian

— *v. a.* == covet, desire. RG. 46; part. ‘y-wilned.’ RG. 309

**Wimple**, *sb.* Marg. 47. AS. winpel

**Win**, *v. a.* == subdue, get possession of [i-winne]. RG. 519; recover, obtain. RG. 523, 549; pret. ‘wonne.’ RG. 384; ‘wonde.’ RG. 258; ‘wan.’ Alys. 5561. AS. winnan

**Wind**, *sb.* RG. 367

**Wind**, *v. a.* == twist. pret. ‘wond.’ Pilate, 126. AS. windan

**Windmill**, *sb.* RG. 547

**Window**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 91

**Wine**, *sb.* RG. 6, 542. AS. wín

**Wine**, *sb.* == a friend. M. Ode, 111. AS. wine

**Wineyard**, *sb.* == vineyard. Wright’s L. P. p. 41. AS. wín-geard

**Wing**, *sb.* RG. 28

**Winli**, *adj.* == winsome. Ps. xxiii. 3. AS. wynlíc

**Winne**, *sb.* == joy. Pol. S. 195. AS. wyn

**Winne**, *sb.* == labour. O. and N. 670. AS. win

**Winsome**, *adj.* == lovely, delightful. Ps. lxxviii. 9. AS. wynsum

— *v. n.* == be propitious. Ps. cii. 3

**Winter**, *sb.* RG. 371, 539

**Wipe**, *v. a.* RG. 435. AS. wípian

**Wippen**, *v. n.* == weep? O. and N. 1064

**Wire**, *sb.* [wyred]. Alys. 208. AS. wír

**Wirwed**, *part.* == strangled. HD. 1921. Dut. wurghen

**Wisdom**, *sb.* RG. 384

**Wise**, *sb.* == manner, ‘in no wise.’ 1212 B.; [wes]. O. and N. 748

**Wise**, *adj.* RG. 468, 506; sup. ‘wisest.’ RG. 266

**Wisely**, *adv.* RG. 550

**Wisse**, *v. a.* == direct. HD. 104. 1057 B. O. and N. 971. AS. wísian

**Wissing**, *sb.* == advice. HD. 2902. AS. wissung

**Wit**, *sb.* == knowledge, sense. RG. 457, 526; [i-wit]. O. and N. 772

**Witch**, *sb.* Wright’s L. P. p. 38. AS. wicca, a wizard

—— *v. n.* == sing charms. Ps. lvii. 6

**Witchcraft**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 27

**Witching**, *sb.* == witchcraft. St Lucy, 122

**Wite**, *v. a.* == know. RG. 374; [y-wyte]. RG. 10; [iwite]. RG. 487; [wot]. 1625 B.; [wat]. O. and N. 1200; [wod]. Ib. 1188; 2 s. pres. ‘wost.’ O. and N. 717; pret. ‘wuste.’ RG. 374; ‘wiste.’ 208 B.; ‘west.’ Alys. 5834; part. ‘iwiste.’ 137 B.

**Wite**, *v. n.* == think, or expect. 2 s. pres. ‘west.’ O. and N. 47; pret. ‘wiste.’ RG. 93

**Wite**, *v. a.* == defend. RG. 487; pret. ‘wuste.’ RG. 549; S. S. witen. See Gloss. to La3.

**Wite**, *v. n.* == go forth. Ps. lxxxix. 6; part. ‘wited.’ Ps. ix. 22; ‘witand.’ Ps. cxviii. 118. AS. wítan

**Wite**, *v. a.* == blame. O. and N. 1354; accuse. Wright’s L. P. p. 39. AS. wítian

**Witerlike**, *adv.* == certainly. HD. 671. Ps. ii. 6

**Witermon**, *sb.* == a wise man. Wright's L. P. p. 28

**With**, *prep.* == together with. 279 B.; [we]. RG. 457

—— == by means of. RG. 41

—— == against. O. and N. 62

—— == from. O. and N. 610. AS. wíð

**With**, *adj.* == white, *q. v.*

**With**, *adj.* for 'wight,' *q. v.*

**With**, *adj.* == pleasant? Wright's L. P. p. 45. AS. wéðe

**Withal**, *adv.* RG. 28

**Withclepe**, *v. a.* == oppose. Alys. 1301

**Withdraw**, *v. a.* RG. 447

—— *v. n.* Ps. cxviii. 115; 'withdraw of' == withdraw from. RG. 497

**Wither**, *adj.* == hostile. Rel. S. i. 12; S. S. wiðer. See Gloss. to La3.

**Withering**, *sb.* == adversary. K. Horn, 154

**Witherthreat**, *v. a.* Ps. xxxiv. 19; lxxiii. 10

**Witherwendand**, *part.* == opposing. Ps. iii. 8

**Witherwine**, *sb.* == adversary. RG. 325. AS. wiðer-winna, from winnan, to strive

**Witherword**, *sb.* == a hostile word. Ps. xc. 3

**Withhold**, *v. a.* == to hold with, or make to accompany. HD. 2356, 2362

—— == restrain. Alys. 2302

**Within**, *adv.* RG. 375, 549

**Without**, *adv.* RG. 549. 267 B.; [widh wute]. O. and N. 1593

—— *prep.* RG. 369; [witute]. O. and N. 183; [withouten]. 33 B.

**Withsay**, *v. a.* RG. 369, 374

**Withseek**, *v. a.* == seek out. part. ‘wuthsoht.’ Rel. S. v. 54

**Withsitten**, *v. a.* == oppose. HD. 1683

**Withstand**, *v. n.* == oppose. 725 B.

**Withy**, *sb.* == halter of withy. Alys. 4714. AS. wíðie

**Witless**, *adj.* == mad. RG. 216; at a loss. Pilate, 242

**Witness**, *sb.* RG. 29

**Witterli**, *adv.* == certainly. Ps. cxix. 1. ON. víturlega

**Witty**, *adj.* == clever. RG. 189; full of knowledge. O. and N. 1187. F. and P. 31

**Witword**, *sb.* == testimony. Ps. xxiv. 10. AS. wit-word

**Wive**, *v. n.* == marry. RG. 35

—— *v. a.* part. ‘iwived.’ RG. 529

**Wiving**, *sb.* == marriage. RG. 294

**Wlak**, *adj.* == lukewarm. Fr. Sci. 290 AS. wlæc

**Wlate**, *v. a.* == loathe. Ps. v. 7. AS. wlættian

—— *v. n.* == feel disgust for. O. and N. 354

—— *sb.* == disgust. O. and N. 1504. AS. wlætte

**Wlatful**, *adj.* == loathsome, abominable. Ps. lii. 2

**Wlating**, *sb.* == loathing, disgust. Ps lxxxvii. 9. AS. wlætung

**Wlite**, *v. n.* == look. Wright’s L. P. p. 43. AS. wlítan

—— *sb.* == countenance. O. and N. 439; Ps. xliv. 5. AS. wlíte

**Wlonk**, *adj.* == fair, proud. Pol. S. 156. AS. wlanc

**Wluine**, *sb.* == she wolf? HD. 573. Probably a metathesis of the ON. ulfinna,

..... ulvin

inus  
vluin }

**Wo**, *sb.* RG. 172, 485; [wai]. O. and N. 120; [wee]. Pol. S. 152; [weye]. Alys. 3449; [wa]. Ritson's AS. viii. 152. AS. wá

**Wo worth**, *i. e.* woe be to, &c. Body and Soul, 7

**Wobegone**, *adj.* Body and Soul, 220

**Wode**, == went. See Go

**Woderove**, *sb.* == the woodruff; the *asterula odorata* of botanists. Wright's L. P. p. 43. In Wright's Vocab. p. 140, 'wuderove' is given as the transl. of 'hastula regia' or 'muge de bois'

**Wodewale**, *sb.* == woodpecker. Wright's L. P. p. 26

—— == wild thyme? Alys. 6793. AS. wudufille. Palsgrave has 'wodewale, a herbe'

**Woht**, *sb.* == sin. See Wo3

**Wolc**, *sb.* == some bird. Wright's L. P. p. 26

**Wold**, *sb.* == power, governance. Alys. 6716

**Woldeneyed**, == wall-eyed. Alys. 5274. Probably from the ON. *vagl i augum* == *festuca*, *pterygion*. 'En hinde, som trækker sig over öiet.' B. Haldorson.

**Wole**, *adj.* == evil. O. and N. 8; [wle]. O. and N. 35. AS. wól

**Wolf**, *sb.* RG. 369

**Wolfling**, *sb.* Alys. 6272

**Wollen**, *sb.* == wollen garment. Fr. on Seven Sins, 16

**Woman**, *sb.* RG. 380; [wimman]. RG. 535. pl. 'wymmen.' Wright's L. P. p. 33

**Womanly**, *adj.* RG. 457

**Womb**, *sb.* RG. 369. AS. wamb

**Wombed**, *adj.* RG. 377; [wemod]. Fr. Sci. 286

**Wombeling**, *sb.* == womb. Alys. 5674

**Won**, *sb.* == hope. RG. 419; [iwon]. 1022, 1712, B.; [wunne]. Pol. S. 153

—— == opinion. HD. 1972. AS. wén. ON. von

**Won**, *sb.* == plenty. RG. 2, 265; [iwon]. Rel. S. v. 76

—— == riches. Wright's L. P. p. 24. Alys. 5658; [wane]. Ritson's AS. viii. 50; SS. winne, wunnen

**Won**, *sb.* == dwelling. Wright's L. P. pp. 46, 51. AS. wunian

**Won**. See Wan

**Wonde**, *v. n.* == fear, hesitate. K. Horn, 345. AS. wandian

**Wonde**, *v. n.* == cease. Wright's L. P. p. 29. AS. wendan

**Wonde**, *v. n.* == wound? Alys. 6525

**Wonde**, *adj.* == wicked. Rel. S. v. 112. ON. vondr. AS. wonn

**Wonder**, *sb.* RG. 376

—— == a wonderful thing. RG. 7, 417

—— *v. n.* O. and N. 228

—— *adj.* == wonderful. RG. 416

**Wonderful**, *adj.* RG. 414

**Wondering**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 40

**Wonderliche**, *adv.* == wonderfully. RG. 489

**Wondred**, == sorrow. See Wandreth

**Wone**. See When

**Wone**, *sb.* == want. See Wane, *sb.*

**Wone**, *sb.* == opinion. HD. 1711. AS. wénan

**Wone**, *adj.* == wont. HD. 2297; [i-wune]. O. and N. 1318; [y-woned]. RG. 377



—— *sb.* == custom. RG. 392. AS. wune

**Wong**, *sb.* == cheek. Wright's L. P. pp. 28, 30, 31. AS. wang

**Wong**, *sb.* == field, plain. HD. 397, 1444. AS. wang

**Wonie**, == whine, *q. v.*

**Woning**, *sb.* == a dwelling. RG. 275; [wonyghing]. Alys. 5930

**Woningstede**, *sb.* Ps. lxxxvi. 7. Ritson's AS. viii. 53, 200

**Wonne**, *v. n.* == dwell. RG. 41. AS. wunian

**Wonying**, == whining, *q. v.*

**Woo**, *v. a.* [woʒe]. K. Horn, 558; [wowe]. Wright's L. P. p. 44. AS. wógan

**Wood**, *sb.* RG. 374, 565. AS. wudu

**Wood**, *adj.* == mad. RG. 496. AS. wód

**Woodward**, *sb.* == the keeper of the wood. Pol. S. 149

**Woing**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 28

**Wool**, *sb.* RG. 2

**Woolmonger**, *sb.* RG. 539

**Woolpack**, *sb.* RG. 539

**Wop**, *sb.* == weeping. RG. 476

**Word**, *sb.* RG. 377, 501

—— == tidings. RG. 153

**Woren**, *v. a.* == trouble, disturb. Wright's L. P. p. 24. AS. worian

**Worewed**, *part.* == worried. See Worry

**Wori**, *adj.* == troubled (of water). 255, 274 β

**Work**, *sb.* RG. 448

—— *v. a.* == cause. Wright's L. P. p. 42, make, fashion; part 'ywroʒte.' RG.

447, 'ywort.' RG. 174

— *v. n.* == do work. 186 B. Wright's L. P. p. 60; pret. 'wraht.' Ibid. p. 42, 'wroʒte.' RG. 287

**Workman**, *sb.* St Swithin, 55

**World**, *sb.* KG. 367

**Worldly**, *adj.* Fragm. on Seven Sins, 16

**Worly**, *adj.* == excellent, beautiful. Wright's L. P. pp. 39, 45; [wurahliche]. Ibid. p. 51. AS. wurðlic

**Worm**, *sb.* RG. 490

**Worry**, *v. a.* 1598 B.; part. 'worewed.' HD. 1915. AS. wérian

**Worse**, *adj.* RG. 374, 501

**Worship**, *sb.* [wurthsipe]. O. and N. 1097, 1342

**Worshipful**, *adj.* Ps. lxxi. 14

**Worst**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 99

**Worst.** See Worthe

**Wort**, *sb.* == a root. RG. 341. AS. wyrt

**Worth**, *sb.* == value. RG. 373

— *adj.* == worthy of, 'what hii were wurth.' RG. 374

**Worth**, *adv.* = forth. RG. 457

**Worthe**, *v. n.* == be, become. [iworthe]. 947 B. 2 s. pres. 'worst.' 1812; 3 s. pres. 'worth.' RG. 512; 1 pl. 'wortheth.' RG. 454; 3 s. imper. (in the phrase 'wo worth.') Body and Soul, 7; part. 'iworthe.' O. and N. 660. AS. weorðan

**Worthful**, *adj.* O. and N. 1479

**Worthing**, *sb.* == glory, honour. Fragm. in Warton, H. E. P. vol. i. p. 22. AS. weorðung

**Worthship**, *sb.* == worship, *q. v.*

**Worthy**, *adj.* == excellent. 412 B.

—— == powerful. Ps. xlix. 3

**Wot**, == know. See Wite

**Wote** ? RG. 361

**Wou**, See Wo3

**Would**, *sb.* See Will

**Wound**, *sb.* RG. 49. Wright's L. P. pp. 85, 84

—— *v. a.* part, 'ywounded.' RG. 49

**Wow**, See Wo3

**Wowe**, *sb.* == wall. HD. 1963. K. Horn, 1000. AS. wáh

**Wowe**, *v. n.* == to woo, *q. v.*

**Wo3**, *sb.* == wrong. O. and N. 164. RG. 39; [wou]. RG. 375, 550; [wow]. RG. 379; [woht]. Rel. S. ii. 16. AS. wóh

**Wrake**, *sb.* == evil, destruction. O. and N. 1192. AS. wræc

**Wrakeful**, *adj.* == wicked. Wright's L. P. p. 23. AS. wræcfull

**Wrath**, *sb.* 451 B. AS. wráð

—— *v. n.* == be angry. Ps. iv. 5

—— *v. a.* == make angry. RG. 376, 253

**Wrathless**, *adj.* Wright's L. P. p. 42

**Wray**, *v. a.* == betray. 1226 B; [wrye]. Alys. 442. AS. wreian

**Wrayli**, *v. n.* == chatter, rail, abuse. St Swithin, 70. Dut. rallen. Swed. ralla

**Wreche**, *sb.* == vengeance. RG. 380, 419. AS. wræc

**Wreche**, == misery. RG. 252. But we should probably read 'wrechede'

**Wreier**, *sb.* == betrayer, spoiler. HD. 39

**Wreke**, *v. a.* == avenge. HD. 1363. AS. wræccan

**Wreker**, *sb.* == avenger. Ps. viii. 3

**Wren**, *sb.* O. and N. 564. AS. wrenna

**Wrench**, *sb.* == trick. RG. 570, 535. AS. wrence

**Wreon**, *v. a.* == cover. Alys. 1606; 3 s. pres. ‘wrieth.’ Alys. 1992; part. ‘ywrye.’ RG. 56, 92. AS. wreon, wrihan

**Wrestle**, *v. n.* RG. 22, 361. Alys. 1046. AS. wræstlian

**Wrestling**, *sb.* O. and N. 793. Alys. 1046

**Wretch**, *sb.* 524 β AS. wræcca

—— *adj.* == wretched. 449 B.

**Wretched**, *adj.* comp. ‘wretcheder.’ 2432 B.

**Wretchede**, *sb.* == wretchedness. RG. 386, 511

**Wretchedly**, *adv.* RG. 446

**Wrethen—writhen**, *part.* == twisted. Alys. 5723

**Wrey**, *v. a.* == accuse. Pol. S. 198, 199; part. ‘wreynt.’ Pol. S. 157. AS. wrégan

**Wrie**, *v. n.* == move away. Wright’s L. P. p. 48. AS. wrigan, whence our ‘wriggle’

**Wrieth**, == covereth. See Wreon

**Wrikke**, *v. n.* == wriggle. St Dunstan, 82; ‘wrikkend’ == walking, going. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 216. AS. wrigan

**Wring**, *v. a.* (one’s hands). Body and Soul, 174; (clothes). HD. 1233

—— == keep tight hold of. Sermon, 20

—— == twist; part. ‘wrong.’ Alys. 6447

—— == press down, overcome; pret. ‘wrong.’ Marg. 47. AS. wringan

**Wringer**, *sb.* Sermon, 21

**Writ**, *sb.* HD. 136

—— == Scripture. Wright's L. P. p. 101

—— == letter. Alys. 4502

**Write**, *v. a.* pret. 'wrot.' 164 B.; part. 'iwrite.' 1425 B.

**Writeling**, *sb.* == trills in a song? O. and N. 48, 912. From AS. *wriðan* == to writhe or twist

**Writhe**, *v. n.* == bend easily. Body and Soul, 116. AS. *wriðan*

**Wro**, *sb.* == hole or corner. HD. 68. Su. Goth. *wra*. Dan. *vraa*

**Wronehede**. Probably a mistake for 'wronghede' == wickedness. O. and N. 1398

**Wrong**, *adj.* == mistaken. Wright's L. P. p. 31. ON. *rángr*. AS. *wringan*

**Wrong**, *sb.* == injustice, oppression. Wright's L. P. p. 68. 1616 B.

—— *adv.* == badly. O. and N. 196

**Wrong**, *part.* == twisted. See *Wring*

**Wrongwis**, *adj.* == wicked. Ritson's AS. viii. 177; [*wrancwise*]. Moral Ode, 129

**Wrot**, *sb.* == snout. Rel. Ant. ii. 211. AS. *wrót*

**Wroten**, *v. n.* == to root. Earth, st. 3. AS. *wrót*

**Wroth**, *adj.* == angry. RG. 31; timid. Alys. 544. AS. *wráð*

—— == poor, base. Wright's L. P. p. 38

—— *sb.* == evil, unkindness. RG. 31

**Wrotherhele**, *sb.* [*wrothe hele*] == injury, destruction. RG. 143, 164. Body and Soul, 225. See Gloss. Rem. to *Laȝamon*, iii. 444

**Wrought**. See *Work*, *vb.*

**Wrying**, *sb.* == treachery. Alys. 3514

**Wune**, *sb.* == custom. O. and N. 272. AS. *wune*

**Wunne**, *adj.* == accustomed? Wright's L. P. p. 46

**Wunne**, *sb.* == joy. Wright's L. P. p. 47. AS. wyn

—— == hope. See Won

**Wyred**, == wire, *q. v.*

**Wyt**, *sb.* == calamity, blame. Body and Soul, 62. AS. wíte

## Y.

**Y**, == in. Pol. S. 151

**Yard**, *sb.* == rod. RG. 22; [ʒurd]. 2385 B.

—— == staff or sceptre. Ps. xliv. 7. AS. gyrd

**Yard**, *sb.* == courtyard. HD. 702. AS. geard

**Yare**, *adj.* == ready. RG. 396; [ʒarte]. O. and N. 1220. AS. gearo

—— *v. a.* == make ready. HD. 1350

**Yare**, *adv.* == of yore. 1512 B. AS. geara

**Yate**, *v. a.* == tell. Ritson's AS. viii. 80. ON. géta

**Yawn**, *v. n.* [ʒonie]. O. and N. 292; [yene]. Body and Soul, 202. Alys. 485. AS. ganian

**Ybrad**. See Braid

**Ycholle**, == I shall. RG. 405

**Ycoled**, *part.* == helmeted, armed. Alys. 2686. AS. col, a helmet

**Ydle**. See Isle

**Ydought**. See Dow

**Yea**. 36 B.; [ya]. Alys. 3571

**Year**, *sb.* RG. 373. AS. gear

**Yearn**, *v. a.* Wright's L. P. p. 43; [eorne]. O. and N. 1202

—— *v. n.* Wright's L. P. p. 63. AS. geornian

**Yearning**, *sb.* Wright's L. P. p. 72

**Yell**, *v. n.* [ʒulle]. 498 β; 2 s. pres. 'ʒollest.' O. and N. 223; pret. 'ʒal.' 502 β. AS. geallian

**Yelling**, *sb.* [ʒullinge]. 487 β. O. and N. 1641

**Yellowman**, *sb.* [ʒeolumon], Pol. S. 158

**Yelp**, *v. n.* == speak. Alys. 1065. AS. gilpan

—— == boast [ʒulpe], O. and N. 1650; part. ‘y-yolpe.’ Alys. 3368

**Yelping** [ʒulping], *sb.* == boasting. RG. 209, 210

**Yeme, Yheme, Yheming.** See ʒeme

**Yene**, *sb.* == yawn, *q. v.*

**Yepe**, *adj.* == ready. Alys. 1193. See ʒep

**Yering**, *sb.* == yearning, desire. Ritson’s AS. viii. 79

**Yesterday.** Ps. lxxxix. 4

**Yet**, *adv.* [ʒut]. RG. 372; [ʒot]. O. and N. 1695

**Yfere**, *sb.* == companions. Alys. 6906. AS. ge-fera

**Yhaht.** See Hatch

**Yhatered**, *part.* == clothed. Alys. 5922. See Hattren

**Yhete**, *v. a.* == cast, pour out. Ps. lxviii. 25; pret. ‘yhet.’ Ps. xli. 5; pl. ‘yhotten.’ Ps. lxxviii. 3; part. ‘yotten.’ Ps. lxxiii. 21. AS. geotan. See ‘ʒete’

**Yhoten**, *sb.* == giant, Ps. xviii. 7. AS. eóten

**Yield**, *v. a.* == give up. Alys. 3176; pret. ‘yolde.’ RG. 387; part. ‘y-yolde.’ RG. 449; ‘iʒulde.’ 612 B. AS. geldan

—— == repay. Alys. 132

—— *v. n.* == turn out. K. Horn, 495

**Ylef**, *vb.* == believe thou. RG. 265

**Ylome**, == frequently. See Ilome

**Ylong**, *adv.* == belonging to, proper to. Wright’s L. P. pp. 61, 74. AS. gelang



**Ymette**, *adj.* == moderate? Wright's L. P. p. 35. AS. gemet

**Ymone**, *adv.* == together, in concert. 380 β AS. gemana

**Ympne**. See Hymn

**Ynele**, == I ne will—I will not. RG. 314

**Ynote**, *part.* == noted, known. Alys. 59

**Yoke**, *sb.* RG. 453. AS. geoc

— *v. a. part.* 'y-yoked.' Rel. Ant. ii. 211

**Yolk**, *sb.* Fr. Sci. 240. AS. geolca

**Yond**, *adv.* [ʒund] == yonder. 1 β. AS. geond

**Yond**, *adj.* == farther, as the 'yond half,' or farther side. Ritson's AS. viii. 200.  
713 β

**Yornandlike**, *adj.* == desirable. Ps. xviii. 11

**Young**, *adj.* RG. 377; comp. 'younger.' RG. 423; sup. 'youngest.' RG. 381. AS.  
geong

**Younghede**, *sb.* [ʒonghede] == youth. Legend of St Cuthbert, in Warton, H. E.  
P. vol. i. p. 15, *n.*

**Younglike**, *adj.* Ps. cxviii. 141

**Youngling**, *sb.* Alys. 2366

**Your**, *adj.* RG. 455; [ower]. RG. 500; [or]. Wright's L. P. p. 32

**Youth**, *sb.* Body and Soul, 111; [ʒeuʒede]. Moral Ode, st. 178. AS. geogoð

**Youthhede**, *sb.* Ps. xlii. 4

**Yox**, *v. n.* == sob. 1570 B. AS. geocsa

**Yoxing**, *sb.* == hiccuping. RG. 34

**Ypotanos**. See Hippopotamus

**Yraʒte**, *vb.* == procreated? O. and N. 106

**Yse**, *sb.* == iron. Alys. 5149. AS. ísen. Germ. eisen

**Ysome**, *adv.* == together. RG. 3, 83. AS. gesome

**Ysteot**, *part.* == fastened. Alys. 2768

**Yswerred**, *adj.* == having necks. Alys. 6264. AS. sweora

**Yswowe**, *part.* == in a swoon. Alys. 2262. See Swoon

**Ythe**, *adv.* == easily. K. Horn, 61. AS. eáðe

**Ythen**, *part.* == flourishing, prosperous. See The, *vb.*

**Ytolde**, *part.* == pitched (of a tent). Alys. 5901. See Teld

**Yvortrou**, *adj.* == mistrustful. RG. 342

**Ywrye**. See Wreon

### 3.

**3arewe**, *adj.* == ready. O. and N. 378. AS. gearo

**3ark**, *v. a.* == make ready. RG. 391, 399. Alys. 1411. AS. gearcian

**3arte**. See Yare

**3avre**, == ever, or perhaps ‘of yore.’ O. and N. 1178

**3ef**. See If

**3eines**. Rel. S. i. 16. Probably instead of ‘tharto 3eines’ we should read ‘thar to3eines’ == there against, i.e. against death. AS. to-geánes

**3eme**, *sb.* == care. RG. 135. AS. gýman

—— *v. a.* == care for, take care of. HD. 131

**3eming**, *sb.* == care. Ps. cxl. 3

**3ende**, *sb.* == end. RG. 169

**3ene** ? O. and N. 843

**3eode**, *vb.* == went. See Go

**3ep**, *adj.* == active. Wright’s L. P. p. 39; bold. O. and N. 465. AS. gæp

**3ephede**, *sb.* == boldness. O. and N. 683

**3erne**, *adv.* == earnestly. RG. 487. AS. georne

**3ete**, *v. a.* == cast. Body and Soul, 189. See yhete

**3eu3ede**, *sb.* == youth, *q. v.*

**3eve**, == give, *q. v.*

**3eynchar**, *sb.* == repentance. Wright’s L. P. p. 46. See App. to Mapes’s Poems, p. 343. AS. cerran with ‘gen’

**3e3e**, *v. n.* == jog along, go. Wright’s L. P. p. 111

— *v. a.* == jog. Pol. S. 158

**3if.** See If

**3iverness,** *sb.* == avarice. Rel. S. vii. 11. AS. gífer

**3oe,** == she. See under He

**3oe,** == joy, *q. v.*

**3okkyn,** *sb.* == joking? Wright's L. P. p. 50

**3omere,** *adj.* == sorrowful. O. and N. 415. AS. geomor

**3onie,** == yawn, *q. v.*

**3ozelinge,** *sb.* == chattering, gabbling. O. and N. 40. Probably the same as the later 'gaggle,' which is used of a confused noise of people talking, in the Poem on the Deposition of Richard II. p. 18, and of geese, in Churchyard's Pleasant Conceit penned in Verse (1593), cited in the pref. to Nash's Pierce Penniless. (Shaksp. Soc.'s ed.), p. xviii.

**3raihand.** See Thraying

**3uling.** See Yelling

**3ulle.** See Yell

**3ulpe.** See Yelp

**3ulping.** See Yelping

---

## ADDENDA.

**Baru**, add AS. bearrh

**Bert**, *v. n.* == crepitum ventris edere. Rel. Ant. ii. p. 211

**Bidde**, *v. n.* == need, ought. HD. 1733. Another form of 'bud.' Dan. bör. Compare Chaucer's 'bode.' Rom. Rose, 790

**Birde**, *sb.* For HD. 2760, read Wright's L. P. pp. 25, 30

**Birde**, *vb. pret.* == it behoved. HD. 2760. ON. byrjar. Dan. bör

**Brol** ? Rel. Ant. ii. 192

**By**, *v. a.* == to defame. Manuel des Pecches, 1355. ON. bía, maculare

**Ferblet**. Possibly 'suffused with blood,' 'sanguine.' Cf. 'forbled,' in the Anturs of Arthur at Tarne Wathelan, st. 51

**Graueh**. Probably for 'graveth,' or 'geraveth,' from AS. reáf, clothing

JOHN CHILDS AND SON, PRINTERS.

End of the Project Gutenberg EBook of A Dictionary of the First or Oldest Words in the English Language, by Herbert Coleridge

\*\*\* END OF THIS PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK DICTIONARY OF OLDEST ENGLISH WORDS \*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\* This file should be named 41975-h.htm or 41975-h.zip \*\*\*\*\*  
This and all associated files of various formats will be found in:  
<http://www.gutenberg.org/4/1/9/7/41975/>

Produced by The Online Distributed Proofreading Team at  
<http://www.pgdp.net> (This file was produced from images  
generously made available by The Internet Archive.)

Updated editions will replace the previous one--the old editions  
will be renamed.

Creating the works from public domain print editions means that no

one owns a United States copyright in these works, so the Foundation (and you!) can copy and distribute it in the United States without permission and without paying copyright royalties. Special rules, set forth in the General Terms of Use part of this license, apply to copying and distributing Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works to protect the PROJECT GUTENBERG-tm concept and trademark. Project Gutenberg is a registered trademark, and may not be used if you charge for the eBooks, unless you receive specific permission. If you do not charge anything for copies of this eBook, complying with the rules is very easy. You may use this eBook for nearly any purpose such as creation of derivative works, reports, performances and research. They may be modified and printed and given away--you may do practically ANYTHING with public domain eBooks. Redistribution is subject to the trademark license, especially commercial redistribution.

\*\*\* START: FULL LICENSE \*\*\*

THE FULL PROJECT GUTENBERG LICENSE  
PLEASE READ THIS BEFORE YOU DISTRIBUTE OR USE THIS WORK

To protect the Project Gutenberg-tm mission of promoting the free distribution of electronic works, by using or distributing this work (or any other work associated in any way with the phrase "Project Gutenberg"), you agree to comply with all the terms of the Full Project Gutenberg-tm License available with this file or online at [www.gutenberg.org/license](http://www.gutenberg.org/license).

Section 1. General Terms of Use and Redistributing Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works

1.A. By reading or using any part of this Project Gutenberg-tm electronic work, you indicate that you have read, understand, agree to and accept all the terms of this license and intellectual property (trademark/copyright) agreement. If you do not agree to abide by all the terms of this agreement, you must cease using and return or destroy all copies of Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works in your possession. If you paid a fee for obtaining a copy of or access to a Project Gutenberg-tm electronic work and you do not agree to be bound by the terms of this agreement, you may obtain a refund from the person or entity to whom you paid the fee as set forth in paragraph 1.E.8.

1.B. "Project Gutenberg" is a registered trademark. It may only be used on or associated in any way with an electronic work by people who agree to be bound by the terms of this agreement. There are a few things that you can do with most Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works even without complying with the full terms of this agreement. See paragraph 1.C below. There are a lot of things you can do with Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works if you follow the terms of this agreement and help preserve free future access to Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works. See paragraph 1.E below.

1.C. The Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation ("the Foundation" or PGLAF), owns a compilation copyright in the collection of Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works. Nearly all the individual works in the collection are in the public domain in the United States. If an individual work is in the public domain in the United States and you are located in the United States, we do not claim a right to prevent you from copying, distributing, performing, displaying or creating derivative works based on the work as long as all references to Project Gutenberg are removed. Of course, we hope that you will support the Project

Gutenberg-tm mission of promoting free access to electronic works by freely sharing Project Gutenberg-tm works in compliance with the terms of this agreement for keeping the Project Gutenberg-tm name associated with the work. You can easily comply with the terms of this agreement by keeping this work in the same format with its attached full Project Gutenberg-tm License when you share it without charge with others.

1.D. The copyright laws of the place where you are located also govern what you can do with this work. Copyright laws in most countries are in a constant state of change. If you are outside the United States, check the laws of your country in addition to the terms of this agreement before downloading, copying, displaying, performing, distributing or creating derivative works based on this work or any other Project Gutenberg-tm work. The Foundation makes no representations concerning the copyright status of any work in any country outside the United States.

1.E. Unless you have removed all references to Project Gutenberg:

1.E.1. The following sentence, with active links to, or other immediate access to, the full Project Gutenberg-tm License must appear prominently whenever any copy of a Project Gutenberg-tm work (any work on which the phrase "Project Gutenberg" appears, or with which the phrase "Project Gutenberg" is associated) is accessed, displayed, performed, viewed, copied or distributed:

This eBook is for the use of anyone anywhere at no cost and with almost no restrictions whatsoever. You may copy it, give it away or re-use it under the terms of the Project Gutenberg License included with this eBook or online at [www.gutenberg.org](http://www.gutenberg.org)

1.E.2. If an individual Project Gutenberg-tm electronic work is derived from the public domain (does not contain a notice indicating that it is posted with permission of the copyright holder), the work can be copied and distributed to anyone in the United States without paying any fees or charges. If you are redistributing or providing access to a work with the phrase "Project Gutenberg" associated with or appearing on the work, you must comply either with the requirements of paragraphs 1.E.1 through 1.E.7 or obtain permission for the use of the work and the Project Gutenberg-tm trademark as set forth in paragraphs 1.E.8 or 1.E.9.

1.E.3. If an individual Project Gutenberg-tm electronic work is posted with the permission of the copyright holder, your use and distribution must comply with both paragraphs 1.E.1 through 1.E.7 and any additional terms imposed by the copyright holder. Additional terms will be linked to the Project Gutenberg-tm License for all works posted with the permission of the copyright holder found at the beginning of this work.

1.E.4. Do not unlink or detach or remove the full Project Gutenberg-tm License terms from this work, or any files containing a part of this work or any other work associated with Project Gutenberg-tm.

1.E.5. Do not copy, display, perform, distribute or redistribute this electronic work, or any part of this electronic work, without prominently displaying the sentence set forth in paragraph 1.E.1 with active links or immediate access to the full terms of the Project Gutenberg-tm License.

1.E.6. You may convert to and distribute this work in any binary, compressed, marked up, nonproprietary or proprietary form, including any word processing or hypertext form. However, if you provide access to or distribute copies of a Project Gutenberg-tm work in a format other than "Plain Vanilla ASCII" or other format used in the official version

posted on the official Project Gutenberg-tm web site ([www.gutenberg.org](http://www.gutenberg.org)), you must, at no additional cost, fee or expense to the user, provide a copy, a means of exporting a copy, or a means of obtaining a copy upon request, of the work in its original "Plain Vanilla ASCII" or other form. Any alternate format must include the full Project Gutenberg-tm License as specified in paragraph 1.E.1.

1.E.7. Do not charge a fee for access to, viewing, displaying, performing, copying or distributing any Project Gutenberg-tm works unless you comply with paragraph 1.E.8 or 1.E.9.

1.E.8. You may charge a reasonable fee for copies of or providing access to or distributing Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works provided that

- You pay a royalty fee of 20% of the gross profits you derive from the use of Project Gutenberg-tm works calculated using the method you already use to calculate your applicable taxes. The fee is owed to the owner of the Project Gutenberg-tm trademark, but he has agreed to donate royalties under this paragraph to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation. Royalty payments must be paid within 60 days following each date on which you prepare (or are legally required to prepare) your periodic tax returns. Royalty payments should be clearly marked as such and sent to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation at the address specified in Section 4, "Information about donations to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation."
- You provide a full refund of any money paid by a user who notifies you in writing (or by e-mail) within 30 days of receipt that s/he does not agree to the terms of the full Project Gutenberg-tm License. You must require such a user to return or destroy all copies of the works possessed in a physical medium and discontinue all use of and all access to other copies of Project Gutenberg-tm works.
- You provide, in accordance with paragraph 1.F.3, a full refund of any money paid for a work or a replacement copy, if a defect in the electronic work is discovered and reported to you within 90 days of receipt of the work.
- You comply with all other terms of this agreement for free distribution of Project Gutenberg-tm works.

1.E.9. If you wish to charge a fee or distribute a Project Gutenberg-tm electronic work or group of works on different terms than are set forth in this agreement, you must obtain permission in writing from both the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation and Michael Hart, the owner of the Project Gutenberg-tm trademark. Contact the Foundation as set forth in Section 3 below.

1.F.

1.F.1. Project Gutenberg volunteers and employees expend considerable effort to identify, do copyright research on, transcribe and proofread public domain works in creating the Project Gutenberg-tm collection. Despite these efforts, Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works, and the medium on which they may be stored, may contain "Defects," such as, but not limited to, incomplete, inaccurate or corrupt data, transcription errors, a copyright or other intellectual property infringement, a defective or damaged disk or other medium, a computer virus, or computer codes that damage or cannot be read by your equipment.



1.F.2. LIMITED WARRANTY, DISCLAIMER OF DAMAGES - Except for the "Right of Replacement or Refund" described in paragraph 1.F.3, the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation, the owner of the Project Gutenberg-tm trademark, and any other party distributing a Project Gutenberg-tm electronic work under this agreement, disclaim all liability to you for damages, costs and expenses, including legal fees. YOU AGREE THAT YOU HAVE NO REMEDIES FOR NEGLIGENCE, STRICT LIABILITY, BREACH OF WARRANTY OR BREACH OF CONTRACT EXCEPT THOSE PROVIDED IN PARAGRAPH 1.F.3. YOU AGREE THAT THE FOUNDATION, THE TRADEMARK OWNER, AND ANY DISTRIBUTOR UNDER THIS AGREEMENT WILL NOT BE LIABLE TO YOU FOR ACTUAL, DIRECT, INDIRECT, CONSEQUENTIAL, PUNITIVE OR INCIDENTAL DAMAGES EVEN IF YOU GIVE NOTICE OF THE POSSIBILITY OF SUCH DAMAGE.

1.F.3. LIMITED RIGHT OF REPLACEMENT OR REFUND - If you discover a defect in this electronic work within 90 days of receiving it, you can receive a refund of the money (if any) you paid for it by sending a written explanation to the person you received the work from. If you received the work on a physical medium, you must return the medium with your written explanation. The person or entity that provided you with the defective work may elect to provide a replacement copy in lieu of a refund. If you received the work electronically, the person or entity providing it to you may choose to give you a second opportunity to receive the work electronically in lieu of a refund. If the second copy is also defective, you may demand a refund in writing without further opportunities to fix the problem.

1.F.4. Except for the limited right of replacement or refund set forth in paragraph 1.F.3, this work is provided to you 'AS-IS', WITH NO OTHER WARRANTIES OF ANY KIND, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR ANY PURPOSE.

1.F.5. Some states do not allow disclaimers of certain implied warranties or the exclusion or limitation of certain types of damages. If any disclaimer or limitation set forth in this agreement violates the law of the state applicable to this agreement, the agreement shall be interpreted to make the maximum disclaimer or limitation permitted by the applicable state law. The invalidity or unenforceability of any provision of this agreement shall not void the remaining provisions.

1.F.6. INDEMNITY - You agree to indemnify and hold the Foundation, the trademark owner, any agent or employee of the Foundation, anyone providing copies of Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works in accordance with this agreement, and any volunteers associated with the production, promotion and distribution of Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works, harmless from all liability, costs and expenses, including legal fees, that arise directly or indirectly from any of the following which you do or cause to occur: (a) distribution of this or any Project Gutenberg-tm work, (b) alteration, modification, or additions or deletions to any Project Gutenberg-tm work, and (c) any Defect you cause.

## Section 2. Information about the Mission of Project Gutenberg-tm

Project Gutenberg-tm is synonymous with the free distribution of electronic works in formats readable by the widest variety of computers including obsolete, old, middle-aged and new computers. It exists because of the efforts of hundreds of volunteers and donations from people in all walks of life.

Volunteers and financial support to provide volunteers with the assistance they need are critical to reaching Project Gutenberg-tm's goals and ensuring that the Project Gutenberg-tm collection will remain freely available for generations to come. In 2001, the Project

Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation was created to provide a secure and permanent future for Project Gutenberg-tm and future generations. To learn more about the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation and how your efforts and donations can help, see Sections 3 and 4 and the Foundation information page at [www.gutenberg.org](http://www.gutenberg.org)

### Section 3. Information about the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation

The Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation is a non profit 501(c)(3) educational corporation organized under the laws of the state of Mississippi and granted tax exempt status by the Internal Revenue Service. The Foundation's EIN or federal tax identification number is 64-6221541. Contributions to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation are tax deductible to the full extent permitted by U.S. federal laws and your state's laws.

The Foundation's principal office is located at 4557 Melan Dr. S. Fairbanks, AK, 99712., but its volunteers and employees are scattered throughout numerous locations. Its business office is located at 809 North 1500 West, Salt Lake City, UT 84116, (801) 596-1887. Email contact links and up to date contact information can be found at the Foundation's web site and official page at [www.gutenberg.org/contact](http://www.gutenberg.org/contact)

For additional contact information:

Dr. Gregory B. Newby  
Chief Executive and Director  
[gnewby@pglaf.org](mailto:gnewby@pglaf.org)

### Section 4. Information about Donations to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation

Project Gutenberg-tm depends upon and cannot survive without wide spread public support and donations to carry out its mission of increasing the number of public domain and licensed works that can be freely distributed in machine readable form accessible by the widest array of equipment including outdated equipment. Many small donations (\$1 to \$5,000) are particularly important to maintaining tax exempt status with the IRS.

The Foundation is committed to complying with the laws regulating charities and charitable donations in all 50 states of the United States. Compliance requirements are not uniform and it takes a considerable effort, much paperwork and many fees to meet and keep up with these requirements. We do not solicit donations in locations where we have not received written confirmation of compliance. To SEND DONATIONS or determine the status of compliance for any particular state visit [www.gutenberg.org/donate](http://www.gutenberg.org/donate)

While we cannot and do not solicit contributions from states where we have not met the solicitation requirements, we know of no prohibition against accepting unsolicited donations from donors in such states who approach us with offers to donate.

International donations are gratefully accepted, but we cannot make any statements concerning tax treatment of donations received from outside the United States. U.S. laws alone swamp our small staff.

Please check the Project Gutenberg Web pages for current donation methods and addresses. Donations are accepted in a number of other ways including checks, online payments and credit card donations. To donate, please visit: [www.gutenberg.org/donate](http://www.gutenberg.org/donate)

Section 5. General Information About Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works.

Professor Michael S. Hart was the originator of the Project Gutenberg-tm concept of a library of electronic works that could be freely shared with anyone. For forty years, he produced and distributed Project Gutenberg-tm eBooks with only a loose network of volunteer support.

Project Gutenberg-tm eBooks are often created from several printed editions, all of which are confirmed as Public Domain in the U.S. unless a copyright notice is included. Thus, we do not necessarily keep eBooks in compliance with any particular paper edition.

Most people start at our Web site which has the main PG search facility:

[www.gutenberg.org](http://www.gutenberg.org)

This Web site includes information about Project Gutenberg-tm, including how to make donations to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation, how to help produce our new eBooks, and how to subscribe to our email newsletter to hear about new eBooks.